

Volume I, Number 1, June 1983

# Connecticut

Maple

Leaf



Published by the

***French-Canadian Genealogical Society of Connecticut, Inc.***

Post Office Box 262, Rocky Hill, Connecticut 06067

*Connecticut Maple Leaf* is published semiannually by the French-Canadian Genealogical Society of Connecticut, Inc. A yearly subscription is \$10.00 (special rate for students, \$5.00) and includes automatic membership in FCGSC.

Our Society publication serves as an information source for members engaged in tracing their genealogical roots from Connecticut to Canada, Acadia, and France. Consequently, *CML* is an important clearinghouse for topics of historic research, plus vital statistics, of special interest to Franco-Americans. Members are encouraged to contribute articles and other informational data, including extracts from their own family studies.

### **Publication Committee**

Lionel DeRagon (#8), *Chairman*

Laurette D. Billig (#7)

Henri E. Carrier (#1)

DeLores L. Dupuis (#48)

Marcel Guerard (#3)

Lorraine Harlow (#2)

Jack Valois (#31)

Roderick A. Wilscam (#44)

*Editor* - Jack Valois (#31)

*Assistant Editor* - DeLores L. Dupuis (#48)

### **FCSGC Officers - 1983**

*President:* Henri E. Carrier (#1)

*Vice President:* Marcel Guerard (#3)

*Treasurer:* Patrick Lausier (#4)

*Secretary:* Lorraine Harlow (#2)

*Recording Secretary:* DeLores L. Dupuis (#48)

### **Board of Directors**

Laurette D. Billig (#7)

Lionel DeRagon (#8)

Jack Valois (#31)

Roderick A. Wilscam (#44)

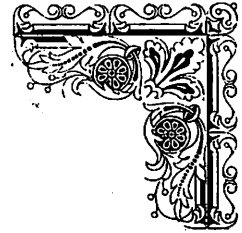
### **Public Relations**

*Chairman:* Jack Valois (#31)

*Assistant Chairperson:* DeLores L. Dupuis (#48)

### **FCGSC Newsletter**

*Editor:* Lorraine Harlow (#2)



T A B L E O F C O N T E N T S

Volume 1, Number 1, June 1983

	<u>Page</u>
<u>President's Message</u>	1
HOW THE OTHER HALF LIVED—by R.E. Pawlowski & Northwest Catholic High School Urban Studies Class	4
1900 FEDERAL CENSUS OF CONNECTICUT—by L. DeRagon (#8)	11
WAR OF 1812 VETERANS OF MILITARY SERVICE WITH CANADIAN FORCES—by J. Valois (#31)	26
ARE YOU RELATED TO ROYALTY? FIND OUT HERE!—by J. Valois (#31) & H. Carrier (#1)	44
<u>The Acadian Corner:</u> ACADIAN REFUGEES IN EARLY CONNECTICUT—by F.T. Davis (#49)	55
HISTORY OF FAMILY SURNAMES—by J. Valois (#31)	62
GENEALOGY IN FRENCH CANADA—by R.J. Auger	64
NEGLECTED OLD GRAVE SITES OF CONNECTICUT—by T. Beron (#113)	66
RECENT CONNECTICUT FRANCO-AMERICAN <u>MARRIAGES</u> - "A" Surnames	67
"          "          " <u>DEATHS</u> - "A" Surnames	69
"          "          " <u>BIRTHS</u> - "B" Surnames	70
"          "          " <u>MARRIAGES</u> - "B" Surnames	72
"          "          " <u>DEATHS</u> - "B" Surnames	84
<u>Member Queries</u>	94
<u>FCGSC Library &amp; Research Center</u>	96
<u>Research Material in the FCGSC Library</u>	97
<u>Repertoires in the FCGSC Library</u>	99
<u>Listing of Surnames Being Researched by FCGSC Members</u>	103
<u>FCGSC Members</u>	105
<u>FCGSC Application Form and Code of Ethics</u>	108
<u>FCGSC Constitution and By-Laws</u>	109

Copyright © 1983 by FCGSC

All Rights Reserved

No part of this publication may be reproduced without written permission.



## President's Message

Dear Members:

With the final months of my term as FCGSC's first president already in sight, I can honestly say that the past two years have been one of my most worthwhile experiences. Exciting and busy times, too! For I've seen the Society grow from a handful of genealogy-oriented Franco-Americans to a sizable group busily tracking their family roots in Canada, Acadia, and France. I'm proud of you all for showing not only an interest in your French heritage but, more important, for undertaking the difficult though ultimately rewarding task of documenting your ancestry.

On this special occasion—the very first issue of Connecticut Maple Leaf—I want to single out some individuals that have earned our collective gratitude for their unstinting efforts to make FCGSC a continuing success.

First, Lorraine Harlow (#2). Don't let the Yankee surname fool you; she's really a Lariviere of old Quebec stock. Due in great part to her patient, persistent labors and sound counsel, the French-Canadian Genealogical Society of Connecticut has come a long way in two years. In her important role as Secretary of our non-profit organization, Lorraine has displayed wide-ranging expertise in the vital areas of administration, money management, legal affairs, library science, and family research techniques. On top of all that, she's nice people!

Although Leon Guimond (#6) has returned to The Pine Tree State he left some 30 years ago, he remains an invaluable member as well as personal friend. One of the first Directors of FCGSC, Leon's dedication and energy know no bounds where French-Canadian history and genealogy are concerned. Ask those new members whom he voluntarily instructed in the basics and intricacies of genealogy. Leon also devoted uncounted hours and expense to expanding the Library's now extensive repertoires of Maine marriages.

Vice President Marcel Guerard (#3) is an officer whose never-failing support and encouragement helped in large measure to launch our Society. His substantial contributions to the Library are appreciated, too—including volunteer duty as researcher and librarian-genealogy counselor just about every Wednesday night.

We owe our very presence at the French Social Club to Maine-born Pat Lausier (#4), FCGSC Treasurer. As a longtime member of Le Cercle Social Francaise and its present Building Committee Chairman, he was instrumental in obtaining permission from Club officials and members to locate our Library and Research Center on their premises. Pat and his wife Doris have donated many hours and considerable material assistance to the construction of Library facilities and to the purchasing side of new book and repertory acquisitions.

Incidentally, Paul Burns, President of the French Social Club, together with that organization's officers and members, have our heartfelt thanks and appreciation for their generous support.

## President's Message (Con't)

Society Director Lee DeRagon (#8) and his wife Arlene graciously opened their West Hartford home to us for Board Meetings prior to the move to our first FCGSC facility in Hartford. Lee currently serves as Publication Committee chairman and will be a steady contributor to this magazine.

Jack Valois (#31), Public Relations Committee chairman, is congratulated for his ongoing PR work for the Society and maintenance of the vital statistics plus family surname data files. The Woonsocket, R.I., native is also editor of CML.

Dee Dupuis (#48) is the designer and supplier of numerous FCGSC forms used in processing membership applications and documenting the genealogical research of members. What's more, she serves as the group's Recording Secretary, Vice Chairperson of Public Relations, hardworking Assistant Editor of CML, and in-house expert on French Huguenots.

No Franco-American genealogy organization would be complete without an Acadian section. Laurette Billig (#7) functions ably as the Society's knowledgeable mentor in that area. She's also on the FCGSC Board of Directors and Publication Committee, and our needed liaison with Acadian groups throughout New England and Canada.

Finally, let's thank several out-of-state boosters of the Franco-American heritage movement in New England for their past and present advice as well as encouragement. Dick Fortin is one of those Society friends. Now president of the Federation of French-Canadian Genealogical and Historical Societies, he also heads New Hampshire's Acadian Society and is former president of that state's American-Canadian Genealogical Society (the first of its kind in New England, by the way, founded way back in 1975).

Jean Pellerin, another ex-ACGS president, has been very helpful to us, as has been the ACGS organization itself. Jean-Marie Dery, Consul General of Canada at Boston, Mass., offered much worthwhile advice in the early days and continues to assist through frequent loans of Canadiana from the Consulate's comprehensive film library. In terms of historic interest, those films have added more enjoyment to our monthly meetings.

Now that the spadework for the French-Canadian Genealogical Society of Connecticut is completed, your new slate of officers will take it from there beginning this September. A lot remains to be done, of course: increasing our present membership (and each of you can help by recruiting at least one new member in '83)...establishing mutually beneficial contacts with genealogical and historical organizations in Canada and France to further the research studies of our members...closer cooperation with other Franco-American genealogy and history groups...FCGSC-organized research trips to Canada and France for members...expansion of the Library and Research Center to possibly include a French language course for members plus a genealogy-oriented slide film presentation for recruitment purposes and to spark the interest of Franco-American students at primary and secondary school levels.

President's Message (con't)

I'm sure all those goals will be met in time. With your continued participation, the immediate years ahead promise to be exciting and productive ones for FCGSC. I'll be there, too, laboring in those same genealogy areas but accessible, as always, for any queries or counseling in family research. Needless to say, I'm extremely grateful for the trust you showed in electing me your president and for the marvelous cooperation I received during my term in office.

Effective in September, your next president will be Rod Wilsam (#44)—a capable, energetic, and scholarly person. I know every officer and member will join me in wishing Rod the very best as he takes on the leadership responsibilities of guiding our Society along a path of expanded growth. At the same time, we must pledge him our wholehearted support in his endeavors. He'll be ably assisted, incidentally, by Henry Lanouette (#34), your new vice president.

*Henri E. Carrier*

Henri E. Carrier

P.S. Without volunteers, a group such as ours would quickly fade away. For that very good reason, I want you to meet some fine people who quickly responded to our many calls for help and generously donated invaluable time and labor for various FCGSC projects—despite their own busy schedules revolving around families, jobs, and genealogy studies:

Leon Guimond (#6), Real Talbot (#16), and Rod Wilsam (#44)  
- volunteer librarians-genealogy counselors.

Candace Tompkins (#22), Bob Caron (#45), and Therese Ashe (#75)  
- typists of birth-marriage-death listings for our vital statistics card files.

Joe Biron (#60), Henry Lanouette (#34), and Therese Ashe (#75)  
typists of birth-marriage-death listings for this issue of CML.

Rene Bernier (#18) - contributor of New London Day obit notices.

Pat Lausier (#4) - indefatigable compiler-typist of innumerable FCGSC membership lists and financial reports.

Rod Wilsam (#44) - formidable cataloger of our first Society Library bibliography.

Therese Ashe (#75) - who's voluntarily typing Jewett City Franco-American marriages from town hall records for a new repertory card file. Give us a dozen Thereses and we'll "vital stat" the world!

Ron Lavoie (#83) - for the professional design and finish layout of this CML cover, for the FCGSC location map in this CML issue, and for offering to create a genealogy slide film for our use. RESCO, his one-man sound/slide production firm, has won numerous national film awards. Take some time off, Ron, so our members can meet you!

## HOW THE OTHER HALF LIVED

### An Ethnic History of the old East Side and South End of Hartford

By Robert E. Pawlowski  
and

The Northwest Catholic High School Urban Studies Class  
(first published in 1973)

#### French Americans

#### General Background in the Context of Hartford Society

The very early history of Canada was basically made up of a continuous struggle between France and England over which country would eventually obtain a claim over this new world empire. The following years were also years of conflict over the fur trades. It was not until the Treaty of Paris that France gave up its Canadian possessions to Britain.

With the outbreak of the Revolutionary War in the United States, Canada's population increased by the influx of British loyalists into Canada making up the first large body of English-speaking settlers. It was not until after the War of 1812 that a demand for self-government was heard in Canada. At this time, Canada was divided into the provinces of Upper and Lower Canada. The upper part was predominantly English. Canada was declared a dominion in 1867.

The first thirty years that Canada was a dominion saw little progress. In the early 1860's, more people left Canada than entered. At this time, there existed great opportunities in the free lands of the western part of the United States. Canada's loss of population did not diminish until these lands were gone at the close of the 1800's. Also at this time, there was a large number of Europeans settling in Canada from Southeastern and Central Europe. Therefore, Canada grew rapidly between the late 1890's and 1911. After World War I and until 1929, there was a great deal of industrial expansion in the country. Following 1929, there was a contrasting period of business depression. This depression had an effect on the first wave of immigration out of Canada.

In looking at life in Canada, it is important to compare both Quebec and Ontario. In Quebec, the rural society is made up of landholding families. The farms are self-operated by the families and the economy is limited to the basic needs of the family. This is in contrast to Ontario where the farms are not operated by the family and tend to produce more economically. On the Quebec farm, there is no influence of urban life.

The farmlands of Quebec are divided into parishes. These parishes are the boundaries in the rural areas. Both the family and the parish are

## How The Other Half Lived (con't)

the key institutions in rural Quebec. The people of these parishes are by majority both French and Catholic.

Another system that has a strong influence on the rural society is the inheritance system by which one son is chosen by the father to inherit the farm and, thus, a secure future. The other members of the family must find some other means of making a living. Out of this system came the alternative for the other members of the family to move out of Canada completely and look for work or even homes in the United States.

The Catholic school system in rural Quebec is not very strong. This is basically by choice, since the farm families do not feel education is essential for life on a farm. Rather, it is more important for priests who are basically the only ones who continue schooling past the provided nine years. The girls are taught domestic skills and the other boys get their skills by working on the farm. This is due to the fact that the French Canadians put work ahead of education.

In the areas of money and social mobility, there is one basic attitude common to the people in the rural farm areas. This attitude is centered on keeping the status and economy of family in one simple bracket. This philosophy has been noted to have been brought over by the French Canadians living in the cities of the United States. There is little interest in social ambitions. French Canadians living in the United States are also hesitant to invest in land and property because of their closeness to the homeland. They know they can find some security if they decide to go back.

The French-Canadian immigrants living in the cities of New England were largely affected by geographical closeness to Quebec. Because of this closeness, most had no real desire to fit into the American social system. The family structure also hindered the social mobility. In the United States, the father, as in the old country, attempted to make all the decisions for the children. This system did not go well with the children of French-Canadian immigrants.

The family is held together not only by the old system of the homeland but also by the language and religion. Therefore, the purpose of the school in the French-Canadian community (Hartford) is to orientate the children to their religion, French tongue, and also the American way of life, which means the English language. This all takes place in the parochial schools. In Hartford's French-Canadian Park Street area, St. Ann's is the center of education. The basic attitude of the French-Canadian parents is to educate the children in language, religion, and the American way of life. Learning a skill becomes the most important factor when these things are taken care of.

In the French-Canadian family, more particularly in Hartford, the wife does not play a very dominant role. Usually her interests lean toward the various religious married women's clubs that are set up by neighborhood Catholic churches.

The father's role, in contrast to the wife, is very dominant. This comes from the great authority he held in the old country and passed on to



## How The Other Half Lived (con't)

his sons. His influence on his children is strong even when they are adults.

The children are taught domestic skills at very early ages. These are particularly stressed for the daughters. The parents are more interested in these skills than in education though some go on to higher education. For the boys, the priesthood is usually promoted if he does not work in the mills or factories. Most of the younger children's activities are regulated by the church. Therefore, the church starts its influence at an early age.

### French Canadians in Hartford

The history of the earliest French Canadians is difficult to research since many of the earliest settlers here are deceased or have moved out of Hartford. The best source of information which we discovered on French Canadians before 1915 is an article which appears in the September 5, 1915, edition of The Hartford Courant. Most of this section of this report is based on the Courant article.

The 1915 newspaper article on French Canadians in this city is headlined: "About 2,000 People of French Descent Live in the City, Nearly All of Them Having Come Prior to 1910. They are Thrifty and Have Growing Bank Accounts—Nearly All Speak English and French—Their Societies and Clubs Have Many Members."

About seventy percent of these residents were born in New England and thirty percent in Canada (the majority from Quebec). The first significant group began to arrive in the 1860's and the large majority came just before the turn of the century. There were very few additions to the group between 1910 and 1915, the article states.

The Courant article consistently defends the French Canadians and their position in Hartford society. The headline's contention that "they are thrifty and have growing bank accounts," for example, seems an obvious effort to gain their acceptance in the dominant Yankee society. The author continues in this vein, arguing:

"The hasty traveler to Canada is apt to gain the impression that all French Canadians make up the lower stratum of society. He will almost be sure to do so if he knows the mill towns in Massachusetts, where the French Canadians have flocked in great numbers.

"The popular conception of the French Canadian as a wood-chopper or a common laborer, is like most common conceptions based on superficial observation and the teachings of the 'movies,' and has but small basis in fact. There are classes of French Canadians as there are classes of other people. This, of course, is a mere platitude, and should be perfectly obvious."

Originally, these classes were based on the ancestors' role in founding Quebec. This basis for the village structure in Canada was obscured by the beginning of the 20th century but the article points out that it seems likely that French Canadians in Hartford are descendants from these early

## How The Other Half Lived (con't)

settlers in Canada. Therefore, they bear no relationship to the workers in Holyoke, Lowell, Lawrence, Northampton, etc. The implication is that these workers are a disgrace to the whole group and their position vis a vis other French Canadians should be made clear.

Another misconception, according to the article, is that the French spoken by French Canadians is not pure but a dialect. This is not true because, "the French spoken by the educated classes from Quebec is purer than the French spoken in Paris." The author adds that this is still to a large degree the French of Molière; it has no English or other foreign words mixed with it; therefore, in 1915 at least it is purer than Parisian French.

The French Canadians in Hartford had a literary society called Le Cercle Lafayette which was organized in 1912 to study French poets and playwrights of the classical period. The society had given three plays as of 1915. Charles D. Maigret; Leon P. Maigret; the Rev. Hector Decelles, pastor of St. Ann's; Dr. George Gaboury; Dr. Arthur Landry; and R. W. D'Arche are listed as the leading members of the literary society.

The first permanent resident of Hartford, among the French Canadians, was Jean B. Coulombe, who arrived here in 1855. Theodore Duval followed him in 1860, then Louis Labadie, Francis Godbout, Marcel Vezina, Charles Cote, Irene Levesque, Jean B. Ayotte, Godfroie Lapode, Eli Daigneau, Louis Bronsard, and Joseph Falardeau. These men are considered the nucleus of the first significant French-Canadian group to arrive in Hartford. Some of them still have descendants in the Hartford area. The article states that many of these early settlers and their relatives were woodworkers: "Thirty years ago, the best woodworkers in the repair shops of the New Haven road were French Canadians living in Hartford."

Among the prominent men in the early French-Canadian community were: David D'Arche who came to Hartford from Quebec in 1880. The son of a prominent Canadian family, D'Arche retired from his job on the railroad at age 72. His son, Raoul D'Arche, who worked for Connecticut General Life Insurance Company, is noted as "one of the leaders in the French-Canadian Community." Fred T. Castonguay was treasurer of the Goldberg-Castonguay Coal Co. "and the wealthiest man of French-Canadian descent in Hartford." Eugene C. L. Amoureux was manager of the Hartford branch of Armour and Company. "He is the only Frenchman ever nominated to a commission in the city government, having been named to the charity board last spring." Also, "the French Canadians have in past years had two councilmen in the city government—Napoleon Richard and G.H.O. Bilodeau—and an alderman, Samuel Sarafere."

Among the professional men before 1915 were four doctors: George N. Gaboury, Arthur Landry, Gustave Landry, and Alfred J. Gengras, father of E. Clayton Gengras. Others listed are architects, builders, insurance agents, and a musician. Also very well-known in the community, though not technically a professional, was Godfrey Grenier. Grenier came to Hartford from Canada at age 17 to join the Union Army. He served as a sharpshooter and was commended for bravery, and was said to be popular among the French Canadians and others who knew him.

## How The Other Half Lived (con't)

One of the "best known and loved" members of the French-Canadian community at that time was the Rev. Hector Decelles who started St. Ann's Church in 1889 at 362 Park Street in the area where most French Canadians lived and still live today. Before Father Decelles started St. Ann's, most of the people attended La Salette Church on New Park Avenue. Both of these sections had large numbers of French Canadians because they were near the railroads and factories.

The church, being a social organization, played an important part in the life of the community. Especially important was the fact that the church was a French-Canadian organization and, as such, helped the immigrants to maintain their identity. Toward this end, the church organized many clubs and other social organizations, the oldest and most prosperous at that time being the St. Jean Baptiste Society, which had a 20-year history and 400 members. There were also social, fraternal, and mutual benefit societies, much like those formed among other immigrant groups, to ensure the well-being of members of the community.

Two other organizations of interest were the Club Franco-American and the French American Naturalization Club, which in 1905 attempted voter registration drives. The drives proved ineffective and the article states that as of 1915 there were only about 750 registered voters, many of whom did not exercise their right. As is mentioned later in this report, this pattern continues today—the French Canadians, despite their large numbers, are not a powerful voting bloc. Their proximity to Canada is the most often heard explanation for this situation.

The Courant article ends by reiterating its initial argument: "The French Canadians here, however, are not of the same class as those in the mill cities of Massachusetts; they are trained craftsmen and expert workmen and not unskilled laborers. They are a very thrifty people...."

Although the article is written in a more apologetic tone, there is no reason to question its basic premise. As we have mentioned in other reports, World Wars I and II and poor circumstances in areas with farm economics brought a large influx of unskilled workers to Hartford. Also, Hartford's industries were generally of a different sort than those in Massachusetts.

During the period after this influx, Hartford began to develop some very successful industry. The Royal and Underwood typewriter factories were built in the South End near the La Salette Church on New Park Avenue. These grew quite rapidly and booming business in the 1920's set off a new, larger wave of immigration. This lasted from 1924 through 1928 and consisted mainly of people from New Brunswick and northern Maine.

Hartford became known in these areas for excellent job opportunities and high wages. Families who had settled here sent word back to relatives and friends. They helped find jobs for those who came to join them.

Hartford in turn saw the French Canadians as good, hard workers, so these people experienced a minimum of difficulty in obtaining jobs. They took jobs mainly in Underwood, Royal, and Colt factories or in construction work. Some started small businesses of their own in the Park Street area

## How The Other Half Lived (con't)

which continue today. Factories where they worked often hired French foremen so that language would not present problems to the workers.

Since their purpose in migrating had been to make money, French Canadians maintained their good reputation by hard work. Children were educated as far as possible, but were generally sent to work at an early age. Most attended grammar school and some went on to high school. For their grade school education, many French Canadians attended their own Saint Ann's school in order to learn the French language. The school had been founded for that purpose, first occupying a few rooms above the old church and later moving into its own building. This was a previously condemned public school building that was bought from the city and repaired for use.

Many adults made efforts to learn English by attending night classes at Hartford Public High School. These were also held later at the Mitchell (Settlement) House.

The stock market crash in 1929 put a definite end to the second wave of immigration. A third wave began in the 1950's. This included mainly young men with hopes of making good. They moved into the French section of the South End. It became generally accepted in Canada at this time for young men to seek their fortunes in this way. They would then return to Canada with their earnings.

French Canadians who had been settled in the area for a length of time resented the intrusion of these newcomers whom they considered rowdy and uncouth. Other groups also stereotyped and discriminated against French Canadians during this time. The wave of immigration continued nonetheless, reaching into the 1960's. The decline in the American economic situation in the late 1960's caused a reversal of this trend.

### Park Street—The French-Canadian District

The Park Street area is situated in what was formerly the Ninth Ward, or Frog Hollow. This area was at one time the shopping district of Hartford, much like Main Street is today. The original store buildings still line both sides of Park Street. Some of the store names have not changed over the years, helping to point out the different groups that lived in the area. The Irish and Polish, as well as the French, were some of the larger groups that once resided here. Presently, large numbers of Portugese and Puerto Ricans inhabit the district with the French.

French Canadians, unlike most groups in the Hartford area, have not taken an active role in politics. Even though they were the most dominant group in Frog Hollow for many years, they were unable to control the district. This is because most French Canadians come to the area in order to make their fortune, then return home. For this reason, many of them never became U.S. citizens; they also seem to advance quickly economically, so many move to the suburbs.

How The Other Half Lived (con't)

The district has voted mostly Democratic over the years. The French Democratic Club being the foremost political organization in the area. The first French alderman from the Ninth Ward was Paul L. Beliveau, elected in 1944. Since then, the French have had appointments to different city boards and a couple of representatives. The last French candidate elected was Joseph R. Adams who was re-elected as representative in 1968 after a two-year absence.

The French Canadians, like most other groups, were very active in sports during the depression years. Around 1930 they organized a baseball team sponsored by the United Print Shop, representing the Fran-Am Club. The team was accompanied wherever they went by a group of actors from the Fran-Am Club, who put on plays at the various Fran-Am Clubs they visited throughout the state.

The money they raised from these plays helped cover the expenses of the team. These games and plays were great social events for the people and had enthusiastic followings. Usually, two busloads of people accompanied them whenever they went. In 1937, as the country began to pull out of the Depression and people went back to work, interest in these activities died out. Presently, there are French players participating in the Southern New England Hockey League which plays in the South Windsor arena.

## 1900 FEDERAL CENSUS OF CONNECTICUT

By Lee DeRagon (#8)

Beginning in this issue, CML is publishing biographical information on resident French-Canadian heads of families who were recorded in the 1900 federal census of Connecticut. This particular census, released in 1976 from most restrictions imposed by the federal government under terms of its Privacy Act, was the first to provide the exact month and year of birth for every U.S. resident enumerated.

In the case of married couples, this census additionally listed the number of years each was married and, if applicable, the year that the family emigrated to the States. This is of special interest to genealogists for, by comparing the immigration date with the marriage duration, one can determine if the nuptials took place in the U.S. or country of origin.

Due to time limitations and the enormous amount of data involved, the CML census installments will necessarily exclude the birth, marriage, and immigration data cited above. FCGSC members wishing to pursue those research leads further can examine the actual census itself—on file at the State Library, located at 231 Capitol Avenue in Hartford, and at the Connecticut Historical Society, 1 Elizabeth Street, Hartford.

Our initial census extract covers communities in eastern Connecticut's Windham County. Please note that surnames are not grouped in alphabetic sequence. Inasmuch as the census takers were home-grown Yankees, the spelling of many French surnames suffered as a consequence. Courtemanche family members, for example, are forewarned that their surname appears in its literal English translation of "Shortsleeves." In other instances, French family names were spelled phonetically by the census takers. Perhaps some members are familiar with early English corruptions of French surnames and can help decipher those questionable ones.

Included with the extract is a map of Connecticut showing the eight counties plus those communities comprising each. An accompanying census form contains the actual questions asked of every state resident back in 1900. The following basic information from the actual census is contained in our extract:

1. Community of residence.
2. Family surname.
3. Christian name of each family member.
4. Relationship of each person to the head of family (see "Abbreviations Used in the Census" on the next page).
5. Age of every person in the household ("1/12" = one month old, etc.).
6. Place of birth of each household member.

ABBREVIATIONS USED IN THE CENSUS

Relationships to head of households

A	Aunt	N	Nephew
Add	Adopted daughter	Ni	Niece
AdS	Adopted son	Nu	Nurse
At	Attendant		
		O	Officer
B	Brother	P	Patient
BL	Brother-in-law	Pa	Partner (share common housing)
Bo	Boarder	Pr	Prisoner
		Pri	Principal
C	Cousin	Pu	Pupil
D	Daughter		
DL	Daughter-in-law	R	Roomer
F	Father	S	Son
FB	Foster brother	SB	Step-brother
FF	Foster father	SBL	Step-brother-in-law
FL	Father-in-law	SD	Step-daughter
FM	Foster mother	SDL	Step-daughter-in-law
FSi	Foster sister	Se	Servant
		SF	Step-father
GA	Great aunt	SFL	Step-father-in-law
GD	Granddaughter	Si	Sister
GF	Grandfather	SiL	Sister-in-law
GGF	Great grandfather	SL	Son-in-law
GGM	Great grandmother	SM	Step-mother
GGGF	Great great grandfather	SML	Step-mother-in-law
GGGM	Great great grandmother	SS	Step-son
GM	Grandmother	SSi	Step-sister
GN	Grand nephew	SSiL	Step-sister-in-law
GNi	Grand niece	SSL	Step-son-in-law
GS	Grandson	Su	Superintendent
GU	Great uncle		
		U	Uncle
Hh	Hired hand		
HM	Hired man	W	Wife
		Wa	Warden
I	Inmate		
		CITIZENSHIP STATUS	
L	Lodger	A	Alien
		NA	Naturalized
M	Mother	PA	First papers filed
ML	Mother-in-law		

FRENCH-CANADIAN FAMILIES FROM THE 1900 FEDERAL  
CENSUS OF THE STATE OF CONNECTICUT

WINDHAM COUNTY

ASHFORD

Carpenter			
Charles	H	44	Can
Lucinda	W	43	Can
Charles W.	S	21	CT
Samuel	S	9	CT

Scotte			
Joseph	H	49	Can
Rosanna	D	16	Can
Florence	D	14	Can
Alfred	S	10	Can

CANTERBURY

Peltier			
Damas	H	52	Can
Estella M.	W	54	Can
Ernest J.	S	23	Can
Florida N.	D	13	CT
Eva M.	D	11	CT
Napoleon J.	S	9	CT
Eliza N.	D	7	CT
Arthur J.	S	4	CT

Avery			
John	H	60	Can
Angeline	W	56	Can
Joseph	S	25	CT

Larrive			
Felix	H	35	CT
Evilina	W	35	Can
Herman	S	5	MA
Gladue Ora	Ne	10	MA

Gladue			
Joseph	H	60	Can
Flavie	W	58	Can
Adolar	S	25	MA
Arthur	S	18	CT
Albina	D	15	RI
Exilda	DL	27	MA
Wilfred	GS	1	MA

Simino			
Phillip	H	33	Can
Rosa	W	31	Can
George	S	5	CT
Henry	S	3	CT
Coria	D	1	CT
Fred	S	1/12	CT
Landre Joseph	B	29	Can

Dubuc			
Frank	H	55	Can
Mary	W	56	Can
Frank	S	18	Can
Alfred	S	12	CT

Wheele			
Joseph	H	37	Can
Anna	W	33	Can
Rosanna	D	13	CT
Frederick J.	S	12	CT
Leon	S	4	CT
Francis	S	2	CT
Malvina	D	1/12	CT

Porodim			
Joseph	H	48	Can
Octavia	W	47	Can
Henry	S	24	CT
Samuel	S	20	CT
Abel	S	18	CT
Clara	D	16	Can
Isaac	S	6	CT

St Jean			
Paul	H	63	Can
Dolphia	W	62	Can
Romalus	S	30	Can
Gladue Ardemedoise	SL	21	Can
Edouil	D	23	Can



WINDHAM COUNTY

CHAPLIN

Lafferty  
 Anthony H 44 Can  
 Phillimine W 42 Can  
 David S 22 Can  
 Rigena D 21 Can  
 Hattie D 18 Can  
 Rose D 17 Can  
 Lavina D 15 Can  
 Eldaze D 15 Can  
 Alice D 10 Can  
 Angelina D 7 Can  
 Marion D 5 Can  
 Edmond S 3 CT

Greeny  
 Millia H 48 Can  
 Jennice W 53 Can  
 Delvine D 21 Can  
 Remeus S 18 Can  
 Victoria D 16 Can  
 Zaovei S 14 Can

Sevigny  
 Napoleon H 41 Can  
 Josephin W 41 Can  
 Joseph H. S 8 CT  
 Blanche H. D 6 CT  
 Heliodore S 4 CT  
 Arthur S 2 CT  
 Baptist Jeanne Bo 20 Can

Dumes  
 Alex H 37 Can  
 Lizzie W 33 Can  
 Alexander S 5 CT  
 William S 4 CT  
 Mary D 2 CT

EASTFORD

Baliele  
 Antony H 65 Can  
 Phoebe W 41 VT

POMFRET

Blanchett  
 Lig H 44 Can  
 Rosa A. W 43 Can  
 Perche Francis F 79 Can  
 Olevia M 69 Can  
 Larabee  
 Lewis H 37 Can  
 Fanny W 37 CT  
 Alice D 6 CT

SCOTLAND

Rothier  
 Joseph Se 20 CT

WINDHAM COUNTY

BROOKLYN

Poirier  
 Cryil H 56 Can  
 Angele W 50 Can  
 Joseph S 28 Can  
 Napoleon S 20 Can  
 Arthur S 16 Can  
 Emile S 15 Can  
 Ellen D 6 Can

Touchette  
 Alfred H 59 Can  
 Delima W 48 Can  
 Fortin Delima D 28 Can  
 Fortin Joseph SL 25 Can  
 Touchette Onesimie S 22 Can  
 Leonce S 17 Can  
 Joseph S 13 Can  
 Odiase S 4 CT  
 Fortin Edmond GS 2/12 CT

Bernier  
 Peter H 39 Can  
 Leda W 29 Can  
 Clodia D 10 CT  
 Peter S 9 CT  
 Obilard S 7 CT  
 Valle S 4 CT  
 Loeandsur S 1 CT

Baltiste BD 25 Can  
 Blanchette BD 30 Can  
 Plant Theodore BD 20 Can

Vezena  
 Gilbert H 38 Can  
 Alphonsie W 37 Can  
 Alphonsie D 16 Can  
 Mary F. D 19 Can  
 Anna D 14 Can  
 Emile S 13 Can  
 Camile S 8 Can  
 Odela S 3 Can  
 Valida D 1 Can

Belisle  
 Emelia H 75 Can  
 Joseph S 30 MA

Gendieau  
 Balere H 24 Can  
 Mary W 23 Can  
 Mary D 5/12 CT

Touchette  
 Alfred H 25 Can  
 Amelia W 22 Can

Gagnon  
 Celenire WD 53 Can  
 David S 20 Can  
 Mary D 30 Can  
 Louise D 27 Can  
 Emilda D 24 Can  
 Edith D 22 Can  
 Ernestine S 18 Can

Gellichant  
 Alphonse H 56 Can  
 Artemise W 43 Can  
 Edmond S 20 Can  
 Luke S 19 Can  
 Rosanna D 18 Can  
 Eva D 14 Can  
 Alice D 13 Can  
 Baldea D 12 Can  
 Adelard S 9 Can  
 Thomas S 8 Can  
 Antoinette D 6 Can  
 Mary Louise D 5 Can

Prive  
 Henry H 67 Can  
 Vitaline W 57 Can  
 Edmond S 29 Can  
 Henry S 16 CT  
 Nado BD 36 CT  
 Reeves Rosanna AD 5 CT

Touchette  
 Alfred H 26 Can  
 Amelia W 21 Can

Gaudreau  
 Joseph H 50 Can  
 Caraline W 44 Can  
 Georgianna D 22 Can  
 Mary D 21 Can  
 Joseph S 18 Can  
 Anna D 16 Can  
 Ferdinand S 15 Can  
 Napoleon S 13 Can  
 Almena D 8 Can  
 Jule S 4 CT  
 Alma D 3 CT

WINDHAM COUNTY

BROOKLYN

Choquette				Marquis			
Solyne	H	44	Can	Peter	H	28	Can
Mary S.	W	38	Can	Cigner	W	26	Can
Blanche	D	12	CT	Alfred	S	5	MA
				William	S	2	MA
Clotier				Thibot			
George	H	36	Can	David	H	64	Can
Caroline	W	33	Can	Anna	D	26	Can
Odena	D	3	CT	Alfred	S	22	RI
Corine	D	1	CT	Minnie	D	18	CT
Donney				Dragon			
Frank	H	31	Can	Isadore	H	48	Can
Rosanna	W	31	Can	Sophonria	W	49	Can
Albenia	D	3	CT	Wilfred	S	18	Can
Dora	D	6/12	CT	Dorina	D	11	CT
Pellerin Alexander	BD	19	Can	Joseph	S	5	Can
Vallida	BD	17	Can	Antonia	D	4	Can
				Agnes	D	2	Can
Marois				Beaugais			
Delvenia	H	56	Can	Joseph	H	52	Can
Eduge	D	23	Can	Almire	W	55	Can
Mary	D	19	Can	Stanislas	S	17	Can
Marie	D	17	Can	Aurora	D	14	Can
Pregianse	S	15	Can				
Alfred	S	14	Can	Fournier			
Emma	D	9	Can	John	H	60	Can
				Mary	W	50	Can
Desrosier				Lucy	D	22	CT
Henry	H	32	Can	Emma	D	20	CT
Eugenie	W	28	Can	Nella	D	14	CT
Victoria	D	7	CT	Mary	D	9	CT
Henry	S	4	CT				
Adelard	S	3	CT	Leguin			
Delina	D	3/12	CT	Phillip	H	39	Can
				Virginia	W	32	CT
Giguire				Armise	D	12	CT
Joseph	H	27	Can	Odena	D	11	CT
Mary	W	27	Can	Arthur	S	9	CT
Hormidos	S	5	CT	Marianne	D	7	CT
Homer	S	3	CT	Eugene	S	5	CT
Joseph	BD	1	CT				
Blanchette				Levecque			
Amede	H	24	Can	Eloy	H	69	Can
Regina	W	19	Can	Mary	W	43	Can
William	S	8/12	CT				
				Scevins			
				Clement	H	55	Can
				Celeste	W	59	Can
				Adele	D	22	Can

WINDHAM COUNTY

BROOKLYN

Gaouette

Bernice H 34 Can  
 Belson W 30 Can  
 S 8 CT

Fortien

Cordelia H 19 VT  
 Alexander B 16 MA  
 Gautier Julia M 55 Can

Frippeau

Jane H 30 Fr

Bisaillions

Julian H 32 Can  
 Victoria W 29 Can  
 Yvonne D 4 CT

Geaudette

Elie H 49 Can  
 Rosilda W 47 Can  
 Josephene D 19 MA  
 Mary D 18 MA  
 Napoeion S 16 MA  
 Arthur S 14 MA  
 Herculine D 11 MA  
 Rosa D 6 CT  
 Elie S 3 CT

Boucher Ferdinand BD 24 MA  
 Boucher Georgianna BD 21 MA  
 Boucher Albina BD 1/2 CT.

Lambert

Augustine H 57 Can  
 Celeste W 60 Can  
 Leonore S 22 CT

Dupont Rosey

Mary BD 30 CT  
 BD 5 CT

St. Germain

Serise H 56 Can  
 Rosanna W 49 Can  
 Regena D 21 Can  
 Florida D 20 Can  
 Alderic S 14 Can  
 Fabrina D 13 Can  
 Selena D 8 Can

Fortier

Louis H 25 MA  
 Bernadette W 24 Can  
 Albert S 6/12 Ct

Blanchette

Massiette H 22 Can  
 Leora W 20 Can  
 Wilfred S 1 CT

Goulais

Honore H 42 Can  
 Mary W 40 Can  
 Almire D 20 Can  
 Georgianna D 17 Can  
 Henry S 14 Can  
 Emma D 12 CT  
 Arthur S 10 CT  
 Osmond S 8 CT  
 Sapphronia D 4 CT

Gigure

Arthur H 48 Can  
 Margaret W 49 Can  
 Maxim S 24 Can  
 Aine S 22 Can  
 Ovid S 20 Can  
 Mary D 16 MA  
 Emma D 14 RI  
 Delia D 13 RI  
 Alfred S 7 RI

Etire

Halite H 57 Can  
 Domicielle W 48 Can  
 Eugene S 17 Can  
 Delima D 18 Can  
 Octave S 14 Can  
 Mary D 5 Can  
 Cordelia D 22 Can  
 Tomelia D 10 Can

Lorrette

Joseph H 49 Can  
 Adele W 45 Can  
 Agna D 25 Can  
 Anna D 17 Can  
 Virginia D 15 CT  
 Clara d 12 CT  
 Dellora D 10 CT  
 Arthur S 5 CT  
 Aldrite S 3 CT  
 Henry S 1 CT  
 Lucier Louis BO 24 CT

WINDHAM COUNTY

BROOKLYN

<b>Gaddria</b>				<b>Gosselin</b>			
Thomas	H	56	Can	Julius	H	28	Can
Mary	W	50	Can	Victoria	W	25	Can
Thomas	S	28	Can	Joseph	S	4	CT
Wilamena	D	26	Can				
Georgeanna	D	23	Can	<b>Bernier</b>			
Isriel	S	22	Can	Exavier	H	32	Can
Rosanna	D	20	Can	Azilda	W	30	Can
Mary L.	D	19	Can	Henry	S	13	Can
Ernest	S	16	Can	Mary L.	D	11	Can
Homerine	D	15	Can	Blanch	D	9	Can
Dorvinie	S	10	CT	Albert	S	6	Can
Adelard	S	9	CT				
				<b>Bernier</b>			
<b>Bugiere</b>				Seraphim	H	64	Can
George	H	36	Can	Delvine	W	53	Can
Josephene	W	32	Can	Malvina	D	23	Can
Vallida	D	5	CT	Alexandrine	D	19	Can
Homer	S	3	CT	Emil	S	17	Can
Adelard	S	1	CT	Landrus	S	16	Can
				Deliade	D	15	Can
<b>Fournier</b>				Rosanna	D	14	Can
Edouard	H	57	Can	Clara	D	14	Can
Adele	W	63	Can				
Homerine	D	22	Can	<b>Forand</b>			
Mary L.	D	21	Can	Azeline	H	54	Can
Clara	D	20	Can	Calixa	S	17	Can
Lora	D	21	Can	Darthelane	S	16	Can
				Louisia	D	13	Can
<b>Gadreau</b>				Angelina	D	7	Can
Maxim	H	40	Can				
Delila	W	38	Can	<b>Gauvin</b>			
Maxim	S	21	Can	Joseph	H	36	Can
Isidore	S	20	Can	Julianne	W	34	Can
Augustine	S	19	Can	Joseph	S	11	CT
Clara	D	15	Can	Philamon	S	9	CT
Francis	S	13	Can	Victor	S	7	CT
Louis	S	10	Can	Alphonse	S	6	CT
Ernest	S	9	Can	Armena	D	4	CT
Joseph	S	8	Can	Yvonne	D	2	CT
Blanche	D	5	Can	Depres Axie	BD	21	Can
Yvonne	D	2	Can	Josephene	BD	16	Can
Corrine	D	1	Can				
				<b>Lemieux</b>			
<b>Barbeau</b>				Charles	H	40	Can
Toussaint	H	63	Can	Delthine	W	44	Can
Mary	W	53	Can	Emelia	D	21	Can
Alfred	S	23	Can	Angeline	D	17	Can
Hattie	D	18	CT	Mary	D	13	Can
Eva	D	15	CT	Emma	D	7	Can

WINDHAM COUNTY

BROOKLYN

Tatro

Artemise	H	31	Can
Alfred	S	11	Can
Adolphe	S	9	MA
Mary	D	7	MA
Louis	S	5	Can

Fournier

Heemmele	H	46	Can
Victoria	W	38	Can
Alexandrine	D	18	Can
Matilda	D	17	Can
Ernesteene	D	16	Can
Evestine	D	15	Can
Eva	D	14	Can
Maria	D	13	Can
Olivier	S	10	Can
Eugene	S	6	Can
Mary Louise	D	5	Can
Arthur	S	4	Can
Alma	D	3	Can

Rondeau

Damas	H	38	Can
Delphine	W	40	Can
Exina	D	17	Can
Alfred	S	16	Can
Aime	S	14	Can
Louis	S	12	Can
Victor	S	8	Can
Arriele	S	6	Can
Delia	D	4	MA
Eva	D	2	MA

Pelletier

Almire	H	43	Can
Joseph	S	20	Can
John	S	16	Can
Amelia	D	11	Can
Rosa	D	8	Can

Loedire Alderic	BD	22	Can
Legrele Mary	BD	22	Can

Mathews

William	H	25	Can
Rosana	W	36	CT

Bernier

Philabert	H	31	Can
Ellen	W	32	Can
Adelard	S	9	CT
Ernest	S	4	CT
Hecta	S	3	CT

Geaudin

Francis	H	42	Can
Alma	D	22	Can
Azilda	D	20	Can
Amilda	D	19	Can
Odelare	S	17	Can
Albert	S	15	Can
Alfred	S	12	Can
Joseph	S	10	Can
Bouchard Alfred	BD	20	Can

Bernier

Amerdene	H	26	Can
Lucy	W	29	Can
Eli	S	9/12	CT
John	BD	23	CT

Gedreau

Philebert	H	57	Can
Delbeime	W	54	Can
Nesta	S	26	Can
Oliver	S	25	Can
Emile	S	23	Can
Almena	D	22	Can
Mary	D	20	Can
Rosanna	D	18	Can
Marianne	D	14	Can

Mennard

Joseph	H	58	Can
Celina	W	36	MA
Lucy	D	10	CT
Olila	S	5	CT
Fernando	S	2	CT
Methot Arthur	BD	36	Can
Georgeanna	BD	34	Can

Duval

Gaspard	H	43	Can
Mary	W	46	Can
Gaspard	S	17	Can
George	S	16	Can
Mariah	D	15	Can
Josaphene	D	13	Can
Alexandre	S	12	Can
Alexandrine	D	10	Can
Ozaria	S	1	Can

WINDHAM COUNTY

BROOKLYN

Derrosier

Alexander	H	53	Can
Louisa	W	52	Can
Adelia	D	26	Can
Annie	D	24	Can
Albina	D	23	CT
Angelina	D	22	CT
Henry	S	21	CT
Aldea	D	16	CT
Almeda	S	13	CT
Lora	D	11	CT
Albert	S	9	CT

Bernier

Paul	34	Can
Custine	W 25	Can
Lorina	D 1/12	Can

Bernier

Mary	Wid 54	Can
Edmond	S 24	Can
Joseph	S 22	Can
Oliver	S 19	Can

Barbeau

Charles	H 24	Can
Mary	W 21	CT
Irene	D 3	CT

Geadreau

Philo	H 35	Can
Adele	W 29	Can
Loreo	D 3	CT
Aime	D 1	CT

Blanchett

Narcisse	H 58	Can
Adele	W 46	Can
Adelard	S 15	Can
William	S 14	Can
Jette Adelard	BD 21	Can
Murry David	BD 18	CT
Hues Charles	BD 24	CT
McRiem Edward	BD 22	CT

Leemieux

Augustine	H 76	Can
Phedelen	S 19	Can
Victoria	D 18	Can

Resmier

William	H 34	Can
Willimena	W 41	Can
Napoleon	S 20	Can
Elma	S 19	Can
Ellen	D 18	Can
Joseph	S 17	Can
Elbena	D 14	Can
Alfred	S 11	Can
Anselme	S 10	Can
Wilfred	S 3	Can
Alphonse	S 2	Can
Willet Joseph	BD 18	Can

Rainsville

Peter	H 41	Can
Mary	W 34	Can
Albene	D 12	CT

Blanchette

Philia	H 27	Can
Emma	W 31	Can
Blanchette Etienne	BD 40	Can
Lemieux Anselme	BD 27	Can
Geandreau Elenene	BD 22	Can
Geandreau Cele	BD 16	Can

Gendrau

Pierre	H 56	Can
Cedule	W 51	Can
Andrew	S 19	Can
Exavier	S 17	Can
Edmond	S 16	Can
Lucy	D 14	Can
Alphege	S 7	CT
Lafleur Phelix	BD 22	Can
Lafleur Willbeurge	BD 26	Can

Chattelle

Eugene	H 67	Can
Leonore	W 61	Can
Leonore	D 21	VT
Delise	D 20	VT
Loiselle Sophronia	D 34	VT
Loiselle Anna	GD 6	CT
Loiselle John	GS 2	CT

WINDHAM COUNTY

BROOKLYN

<b>Barrett</b>				<b>Drott</b>			
Maxim	H	55	Can	Lianda	H	33	NY
Georgianna	W	46	Can	Celina	W	59	Can
Megir	S	20	CT				
Mary	D	11	Can	<b>Young</b>			
Georgianna	D	8	Can	Louis	H	63	Can
				Celina	W	62	Can
<b>Perrie</b>				Maud	D	31	Can
Edward	H	40	Can	Lotituce	S	30	CT
Adalina	W	33	Can	Roberts Clara	GD	14	CT
Alpere	S	10	CT				
Archie	S	9	CT	<b>Morrisett</b>			
Irving	S	6	CT	Theodore	H	43	Can
Roselma	D	6	CT	Flora	W	38	MA
				Theodore	S	12	CT
<b>Bernold</b>				Walter	S	10	CT
Isiac	H	40	Can	Alice	D	6	CT
Lwidule	W	39	Can				
				<b>Pratt</b>			
<b>Morasey</b>				William	H	40	MA
Frank	H	36	Can	Albena	W	45	Can
Eliza	W	36	Can	Antony	S	12	CT
Roseanna	D	8	RI	Amedos	S	10	CT
				Eva	D	2	CT
<b>Ryan</b>							
Octave	H	62	Can	<b>Plankey</b>			
Agnes	W	65	Can	Jerry	H	30	NY
Joseph	S	21	CT	Rosey	W	32	Can
				Alta	D	1	CT
<b>Champney</b>							
Isiac	H	42	Can	<b>Gochee</b>			
Rosey	W	36	ME	Nelson	H	33	Can
Amada	D	13	Can	Agnes	W	30	Can
Alfred	S	11	Can	Beatrice	D	6	CT
Eva	D	7	CT	Sylvia	D	3	CT
Phelix	S	5	CT	Romeo	S	3	CT
Antonis	F	74	Can	Lionel	S	2	CT
				Stay John	B	47	Can
<b>Turgeon</b>				Bro Joseph	Serv	15	Can
Pierre	H	38	Can	Gauthier Nelson	F	61	Can
Josephine	W	42	Can				
				<b>Obah</b>			
<b>Maynard</b>				Joseph	H	58	Can
Frederick	H	44	Can	Annie	W	36	Can
Lydia	W	41	Can	Jerome	S	31	Can
Dosella	D	20	CT	Joseph	S	29	Can
Frederick	S	19	CT	Adla	S	23	Can
Antonia	D	14	CT	Ida	DL	13	VT
Ida	D	10	CT	McDonald George	IL	26	NS
Ezolta	D	6	CT	Obah Beatrice	D	2	CT
Leo	S	4	CT	Alfred	S	1	CT
				Georgeana	D	1/12	CT
Gedeon Sarah	Mil	75	Can				



WINDHAM COUNTY

BROOKLYN

Rondeau			Butler					
Hyacinth	H	56	Can	Napoleon	H	33	Can	
Virginia W.	W	51	Can	Rose E.	W	30	Can	
Wilimont Phelix	Bd	19	Can	Mary Ann	D	6	CT	
Hart			Joseph			S	5	CT
Lewis	H	48	Can	Cecelia	D	3	CT	
Adaline	W	50	Can	Beatrice	D	2	CT	
Clara	D	20	CT	Omer	S	8/12	CT	
Cordelia	D	18	CT	Roberts Wilfred	Ser	17	CT	
Sedelia	D	16	CT	Butler				
Adello	S	11	CT	Peter	H	63	Can	
Hart			Sarah			W	62	Can
Edmond	H	25	CT	Mary	D	35	<del>CT</del> Can	
Nora	W	23	VT	George	S	27	<del>CT</del> Can	
Meunear			Andrew			S	24	Can
Benjamin	H	39	Can	Maximillian	D	15	CT	
Eama	W	36	Can	Lebeau				
Victoria	D	15	Can	Joseph	H	63	Can	
Alphire	S	14	Can	Mary	W	55	Can	
Ralph	S	12	Can	Remi	S	26	Can	
Albomer	D	9	Can	Philip	S	21	Can	
Joseph	S	7	Can	Virginia	D	18	Can	
Severean	D	6	CT	Roselin	D	16	Can	
Emanil	S	3	CT	Mary Rose	D	14	Can	
Anderson	S	1	CT	Lapel John	BD	21	Can	
Milda	D	2/12	CT	Ball Euclid	BD	21	Can	
O'Keif Rev			Ball Theodore			BD	47	Can
Arthur	H	40	CT	Perry				
Potvin Marie	HK	40	Can	James	H	52	Can	
Viens			Emily			W	42	NY
Alexander	H	60	Can	Emma	D	20	CT	
Alexanderence	D	32	Can	Agola	D	14	CT	
Messina			Georgianna			D	10	CT
Louis	H	46	Can	Alfred	S	7	CT	
Melina	W	48	Can	Ella	D	5	CT	
Regina	D	24	Can	Monroe				
Emma	D	17	Can	Edward	H	70	Can	
Alfred	S	13	CT	Sarah	W	72	Can	
Albert	S	11	CT	Bennett				
Edwina	D	6	CT	Peter	H	65	Can	
Oginas	S	2	CT	Emily	W	62	VT	

WINDHAM COUNTY

BROOKLYN

Gille

Joseph	H	50	Can
Rosey	W	47	Can
Rosella	D	15	CT
Fred	S	13	CT
Eva	D	5	CT

Theretault

Peter	H	48	Can
Anna	W	41	Can
Arthur	S	21	Can
Louise	D	17	Can

Chagnon

Archange	H	72	Can
Lydia	GD	16	MA
Resnt	S	45	Can

Poudrett

Oliver	H	70	Can
Paulene	W	70	Can
Wilmont Almedos	SL	27	CT
Jeannie	D	32	Can

Pluff

Peter J.	H	29	Can
Exilda	W	29	Can
Ida	D	1	CT

Brow

Rock	H	34	Can
Lucy	W	32	Can
Armedos	S	7	CT
Dora	D	6	CT
Eva	D	5	CT
Exenow	D	4	CT
Eben	S	2	CT

Bassett

Magloire	H	47	Can
Rose D.	W	46	Can
Joseph	S	19	Can
Georgianna	D	15	Can
Alice	D	15	Can
Napoleon	S	14	Can
Albert	S	10	Can
Marie A.	D	6	Can
Justin e	M	WD	Can

Shortsleeves

Mose	H	64	Can
Rosalie	W	50	Can
Adele	D	24	Can
Gracielle	D	23	Can
RoseF.	D	22	Can
Venerett	S	21	Can
Victoria	D	19	Can
Mose	S	17	Can
Joseph	S	15	Can
Emma	D	16	Can
Alpheres	S	13	CT
Lucian	S	11	CT
Severian	S	9	CT

Teatrault

Frederick	H	45	Can
Exelima	W	45	Can
Arthur	S	18	CT
Emma	D	17	CT
Clara	D	14	CT
Ernest	S	8	CT
Eva	D	5	CT

Touchette

William	H	28	CT
Celia	W	26	MA
George George	N	7	CT
Rivers Nois	ED		Can

Bennett

Louis	H	45	Can
Victoria	W	27	NY

Bennett

Joseph	H	57	Wdr	Can
--------	---	----	-----	-----

Laporchee

?	H	35	Can
?	W	25	Can
?	D	10/12	CT

Boisvert

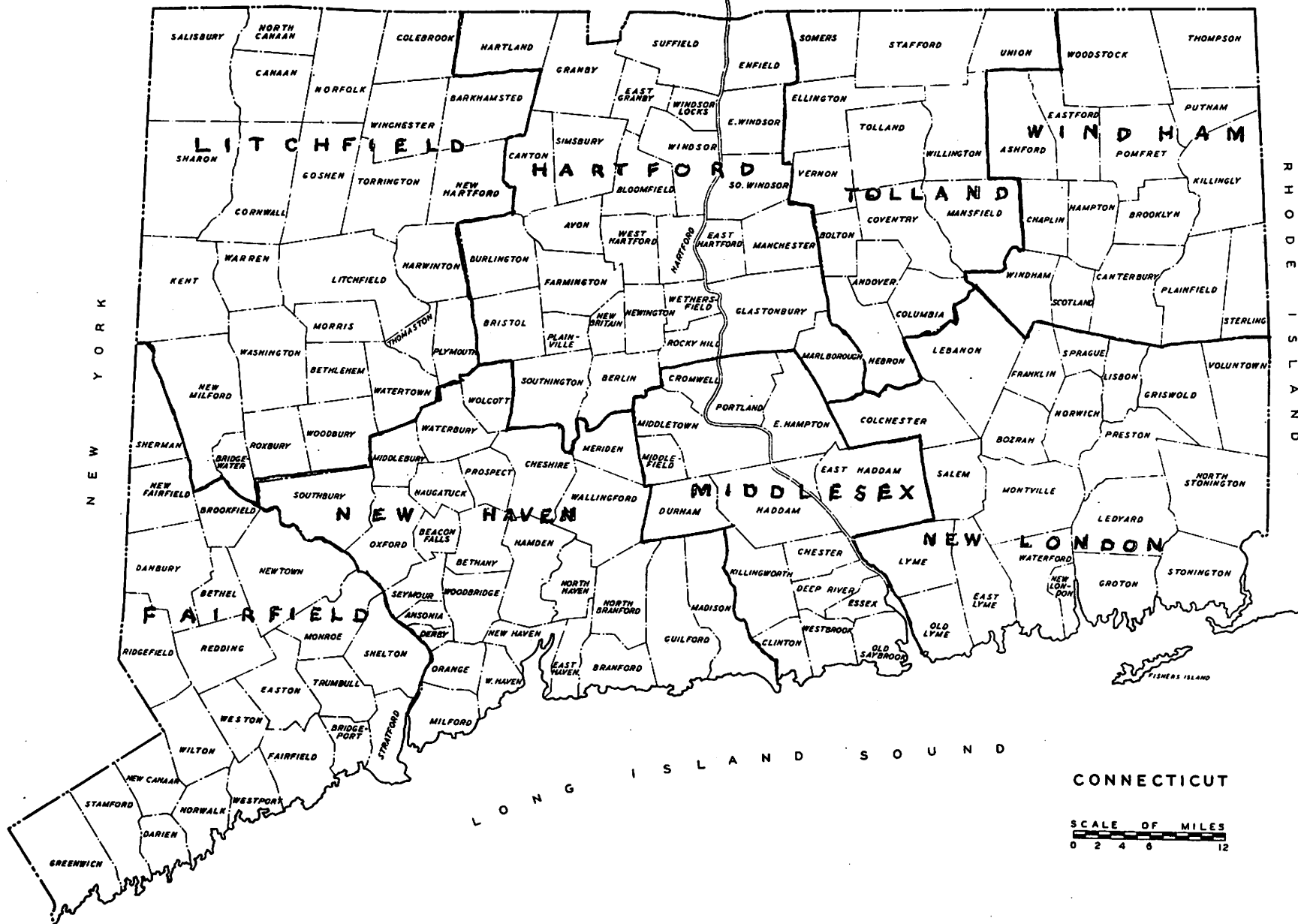
Greenwood	H	38	Can
Georgianna	W	31	Can
Eldoreda	D	8	CT
Edith	D	6	CT

M A S S A C H U S E T T S

- 24 -

N E W Y O R K

R H O D E I S L A N D



SCALE OF MILES  
0 2 4 6 12

### 1900 CENSUS

Microfilm  
Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_

State \_\_\_\_\_  
County \_\_\_\_\_

Town/Township \_\_\_\_\_  
Date \_\_\_\_\_

Supv. Dist. No. \_\_\_\_\_ Sheet No. \_\_\_\_\_  
Enum. Dist. No. \_\_\_\_\_ Page No. \_\_\_\_\_

LOCATION				NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION										NATIVITY			CITIZENSHIP		OCCUPATION		EDUCATION										
Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.		Relation to head of family	Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Single, married, widowed, divorced	No. of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Place of birth	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Year of immigration to U.S.	No. of years in U.S.	Naturalization	Occupation	No. of months not employed	Attended school (months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Home owned or rented	Home owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house			

## WAR OF 1812 VETERANS OF MILITARY SERVICE WITH CANADIAN FORCES

By Jack Valois (#31)

Between 17 July 1812 and 12 November 1814, 69 major engagements or battles were fought by invading American land and naval units against defending British Army and Navy regulars assisted by Canadian militia. It was the first international conflict involving British North America since the Revolutionary War (1778-83).

Three critical issues triggered the War of 1812: 1) An ongoing English naval blockade of Napoleon Bonaparte's European empire was financially hurting United States commercial interests profiting from overseas trade with France and Spain—embargoed enemies of Britain; 2) Stoppage of American vessels on the high seas by Royal Navy ships in their search for British naval deserters; and 3) U.S. fears that England was encouraging Indian tribes in the Midwest to resist the expansion of American frontier settlements in that area. But aside from these main issues, the administration of President James Madison was convinced that the fledgling nation's manifest destiny was to control all of North America.

On the face of it, odds seemed to favor the U.S. They had a greater reserve of manpower, based on an 1810 population of over 7 million people, compared with 345,000 Canadians and the meager number of 4,500 British regular troops then stationed there. England was already deeply embroiled in a European war against France and its allies. Furthermore, Congressional "War Hawks" led by the fiery South Carolinian, John C. Calhoun, believed that French Canadians were ripe for rebellion against the nation that subjugated them barely 50 years earlier on the Plains of Abraham.

Ignored or played down were several mitigating factors that argued against an easy American victory. The Indian tribes of Upper and Lower Canada (now Ontario and Quebec provinces, respectively) were solidly behind the English for the good reason that Redcoats were their only buffer countering the steady encroachment of U.S. settlers on tribal lands. British naval superiority on the Great Lakes presented an obstacle to any invasion of Canada by those water routes. And due to a recent, sweeping reorganization of the nation's citizen army, Canadian militiamen were better prepared for war than their would-be opponents.

From the time of the U.S. declaration of war until the conclusion of peace, Canadians of both provinces conducted the defense of their country in a truly patriotic spirit. Tory refugees from the Revolutionary War period remembered their own forced exile from the American colonies and fought enthusiastically for the Crown. French Canadians displayed an attachment to England that was forged in the wake of helping rout poorly led and trained American invasion armies in both Upper and Lower Canada. Although usually outnumbered, the defenders comprised well-organized groups of British regulars, French- and English-Canadian militia, and Indian allies—all under the leadership of professional English officers.

## War of 1812 Veterans of Military Service with Canadian Forces (con't)

Three years of conflict ended in a stalemate resolved by the 1815 Treaty of Ghent. Peace terms brought about a return to the pre-war status quo in North America with no decisive victors or gains on either side. Available figures list British losses at 8,600 official casualties, while the U.S. tallied 11,300 killed, wounded, missing, and captured.

The Canadian parliament in 1875—60 years after hostilities ended—belatedly voted the amount of \$50,000 in \$20 lump sum payments to all Canadian militia veterans of the War of 1812 who were still alive and living in Canada. Military veterans had to furnish details on their service which were verified for eligibility. Eligibility procedures involved:

1. Validating the veteran's own statement of service against official documents on record.
2. Checking for the appearance of an applicant's name on the list of militiamen awarded land grants for wartime service during 1812-15.
3. A solemn declaration of identity from the applicant.
4. A solemn declaration of service and personal identification of the applicant by another War of 1812 veteran or some other person who had personal knowledge of his wartime service.

Between 1875 and 1877, three lists of bonus applicants were published in the Dominion Sessional Papers. The 1876 list was the most comprehensive of the three and contains the names and personal details on 3,024 applicants arranged in general alphabetical sequence by surname. Sixteen pages from that list are reproduced in this issue of CML; the remaining listings will appear in subsequent issues.

Of the total number appearing on the 1876 list, 2,554 were able to validate their wartime service. The cases of 127 applicants were disallowed because their militia status couldn't be proved. Another 343 applicants were disallowed for such reasons as: 1) Wartime service in regular British units; 2) Current residency in the U.S., or; 3) Having the misfortune to die while their applications were being processed. The oldest applicant, incidentally, was 104; the youngest, 72 years of age.

Most of the veterans—according to C. Eugene Panet, Deputy Minister of Militia, in his preface to the 1876 list—were "in indigent circumstances, many having no one to depend upon for support, and living on public charity." Panet estimated that 5,455 officers and enlisted men from Upper Canada (Ontario) actively served in the conflict, while about 6,617 militiamen from Lower Canada (Quebec) saw service. In addition, 16,244 Quebec males were occasionally called up for brief duty tours ranging from a few days to a few months. Another 674 Quebecers performed various other military duties at different times during the war. Based on those totals, 12,000 militia from Upper and Lower Canada saw active duty along with nearly 17,000 part-time militia. An estimated 13,000 British Army and Navy regulars served in that same period—for a grand total of some 42,000 men fighting under the British flag.

STATEMENT showing the Name, Age and Residence of Militiamen of 1812-15, who have applied to participate in the gratuity voted by Parliament in 1875, with the name of the Corps or Division and Rank in which they served.

No.	No. of Case.	Name of Militiaman.	Age in 1875.	Residence.	County.	Province.	Application made through.	Rank of Applicant in 1812-15.	Corps or Division in which he Served.	Cases Paid.	Cases not Paid.	Remarks.
1	1771	Abcowser, Christo.....	79	Hamilton	Hamilton	O.	.....	Private	Cap. Walker	\$ 20 00		
2	298	Adams, James.....	81	Kemptville	Grenville	O.	.....	do	Grenville	20 00		
3	514	Adams, Curtis.....	79	Brouseville	Grenville	O.	Dr. Brouse, M. P.	do	Grenville	20 00		
4	815	Aikman, A.....	85	Colchester	Essex	O.	W. McGregor, M. P.	do	Lincoln	20 00		
5	1949	Aikman, John.....	84	Ancester	Wentworth	O.	H. Muma	Orderly Sgt.	Lincoln	20 00		
6	251	Allie, François.....	82	St. Thomas	Yamaska	Q.	C. Gill, M. P.	Private	4th Batt.	20 00		
7	420	Allard, Charles, dit Hiron.....	80	Montreal	City	Q.	.....	do	6th Batt.	20 00		
8	454	Allard, Marc.....	89	St. Léon	Maskinongé	Q.	G. Capon	do	3rd Batt.	20 00		
9	1042	Allard, François.....	78	Farnham	Missisquoi	Q.	G. Cheval, M. P.	do	1st Batt.	20 00		
10	1210	Allard, Paul.....	80	Contrecoeur	Verchères	Q.	J. A. Voligny	do	St. Denis	20 00		
11	2425	Alarie, Charles.....	83	St. François du Lac	Yamaska	Q.	.....	do	1 Grenadiers	20 00		
12	2452	Allen, Weston.....	79	Ingersoll	Oxford	O.	.....	do	Prov. Light	20 00		
13	2471	Alger, Charles.....	82	Trenton	Hastings	O.	D. R. Murphy	Corporal	Dragoons	20 00		
14	1630	Alary, Louis.....	84	St. Jérôme	Terrebonne	Q.	R. Masson, M. P.	Private	Prince Edw. Berthier	20 00		
15	1638	Alary, dit Labelle, Jean Marie.....	81	St. Jérôme	Terrebonne	Q.	R. Masson, M. P.	do	Cap. Brown	20 00		
16	1734	Albertson, William.....	81	Trasfalgur	Halton	Q.	.....	do	York	20 00		
17	1877	Aliot, alias Ariot, Pierre.....	78	Quebec	Quebec	Q.	Rev. Sister Olivier	do	6th Batt.	20 00		Dead
18	2718	Allison, Thomas.....	77	Allanburgh	Welland	O.	.....	do	1st Lincoln	20 00		
19	2743	Allen, Aaron.....	80	Dorchester	Middlesex	O.	.....	do	2nd Leeds	20 00		
20	2094	Allaire, Chris.....	80	St. Ours	Richelieu	Q.	.....	do	St. Ours	20 00		
21	6	Amelotte, Joseph.....	79	St. Ours	Richelieu	Q.	Lt. Col. D'Orsennens	do	3rd Batt.	20 00		
22	1241	Amelotte, Joseph.....	78	St. Pie	Bagot	Q.	.....	do	3rd Batt.	20 00		
23	1270	Amable, George.....	81	Moulinette	Stormont	U.	Macdonald, M. P.	do	1st Stormont	20 00		
24	1298	Amev, Peter, sen.....	88	Krucatown	Lennox	U.	Hon. R. J. Cartwright	do	Addington	20 00		
25	1451	Amyot, Jean Bte.....	81	Montreal	City	Q.	.....	do	Volteigurs	20 00		
26	2064	Amygrault, Frs.....	79	Montreal	City	Q.	.....	do	Joliette	20 00		
27	102	Anderson, Owen.....	.....	Napanee	Lennox	U.	P. H. Preston, M. P.	.....	.....	Disallow'd		Regular. Imperial Pensioner.
28	2734	Angelman, Thomas.....	76	St. Johns	Welland	O.	.....	Teamster	.....	Disallow'd		Not enrolled.
29	3096	Anderson, John.....	79	Beamsville	Lincoln	O.	.....	Private	19th Batt.	Disallow'd		Services not proved.
30	3184	Anewarion, Louis.....	88	Caughnawaga	Laprairie	Q.	J. E. Pinsonneault	Indian	Point Claire	20 00		
31	3100	Annanco, Simon.....	77	Pierreville	Yamaska	Q.	H. Vassal	do	3 Batt. E. M.	20 00		
32	1709	Arkland, Richard D.....	84	Kewanee	Illinois	U.S.	E. D. Kirby	Private	Frontenac	Disallow'd		Left limits.
33	37	Armstrong, Charles.....	87	Palmyra	Bothwell	O.	D. Mills, M. P.	do	2nd York	20 00		
34	2896	Aramathra, Joseph.....	86	Thamesville	Bothwell	O.	.....	Corporal	Fencibles	Disallow'd		Regular. Imperial Pensioner.
35	134	Anlotte, Joseph.....	89	St. Michel	Yamaska	Q.	.....	Private	5th Batt.	20 00		
36	318	Asselin, Albert.....	82	St. Polycarpe	Soulanges	Q.	.....	do	Vandreuil	20 00		
37	320	Asselin, Augustin.....	77	St. Polycarpe	Soulanges	Q.	.....	do	Vandreuil	20 00		
38	409	Ayotte, François S.....	81	St. Stanislas	Champlain	Q.	Lt.-Col. N. P. Massicotte	do	3 Batt. E. M.	20 00		
39	428	Augé, Louis.....	83	Lotbinière	Lotbinière	Q.	.....	do	4th Batt.	20 00		
40	437	Asselin, Jean Bte.....	84	St. Urbain	Charlevoix	Q.	P. A. Tremblay, ex M. P.	Corporal	5th Batt.	20 00		
41	559	Archambault, H.....	85	St. Damase	St. Hyacinth	Q.	L. Delorme, M. P.	Private	Berthier	20 00		
42	748	Archambault, Ant.....	81	St. Antoine	Verchères	Q.	.....	Corporal	St. Denis	20 00		
43	901	Archambault, O.....	86	St. Barnabé	St. Hyacinth	Q.	L. Delorme, M. P.	Private	St. Hyacinth	20 00		
44	993	Asb, Biram.....	85	Township of Hamilton	berland	O.	W. Kerr, M. P.	Sergeant	Col. Peters	20 00		
45	1205	Aubertin, Antoine.....	83	St. Hyacinth	St. Hyacinth	Q.	Bourgeois & Mercier	Private	2nd Batt.	20 00		
46	2271	Ayotte, François.....	92	St. Justin	Maskinongé	Q.	.....	do	Adj. Hender-son	20 00		
47	2405	Ayet, Bazile dit Malo	86	St. Paul de Lavaltrie	Berthier	Q.	.....	do	3 Batt. E. M.	20 00		
48	1363	Aubin, Alexis.....	80	St. Felix de Valois	Joliette	Q.	Hon. H. H. Pâquet	do	Berthier	20 00		
49	1421	Austin, Philip.....	85	Simcoe	Norfolk	O.	.....	Sergeant	2nd Batt.	20 00		
50	1628	Aubry, dit Thègue, Joseph.....	83	St. Jérôme	Terrebonne	Q.	R. Masson, M. P.	Private	Terrebonne	Disallow'd		
51	1733	Auger, Charles.....	83	Pleasant Hill	Norfolk	O.	.....	Sergeant	Lincoln	20 00		
52	1749	Aubertin, Jean Bte.....	83	Varenes	Verchères	Q.	.....	Private	1st Batt.	20 00		
53	1763	Ayet, dit Malo Joseph	78	Varenes	Verchères	Q.	.....	Ensign	Verchères	20 00		
54	1792	Ashburn, John.....	83	Dundee	Huntington	O.	.....	Private	Glengarry	20 00		
55	1871	Aylworth, Martin.....	79	Bath	Addington	O.	.....	do	Addington	20 00		Services not proved.
56	1988	Audet, Marc.....	78	St. Anselme	Durchester	Q.	.....	do	1st Batt.	20 00		
57	2066	Armstrong, John B.....	81	Sorel	Richelieu	Q.	M. Mathieu	Boatman	.....	Disallow'd		Not enrolled.
58	2664	Ault, John N.....	87	Aultville	Stormont	O.	.....	Ensign	1st Batt.	20 00		
59	2726	Aubry, François.....	80	Caughnawaga	Laprairie	Q.	Rev. V. Bentin	Private	Volteigurs	20 00		
60	3195	Assignack, Amable.....	90	Manitowaning	Algoma	O.	J. C. Phipps	Indian	.....	20 00		
61	3186	Arnoken, Sarvatis.....	78	Caughnawaga	Laprairie	Q.	J. E. Pinsonneault	Indian	Volteigurs	20 00		
62	3144	Arseneau, Jean.....	90	St. Ours	Richelieu	Q.	.....	Private	St. Ours	20 00		
63	3062	Arseneau, Pierre.....	83	Madisco	Gloucester	N.E.	.....	do	Voyagurs	20 00		
64	76	Bachand, François.....	80	Verchères	Verchères	Q.	.....	do	3rd Batt.	20 00		

STATEMENT showing the Name, Age, Residence, Rank and Corps of Militiamen of 1812-15, &c.—Continued.

No.	No. of Case.	Name of Militiaman.	Age in 1812.	Residence.	County.	Province.	Application made through.	Rank of Applicant in 1812-15.	Corps or Division in which he Served.	Cases Paid.	Cases not Paid.	Remarks.
65	91	Basinet, Toussaint	81	Sweetshugh	Missisquoi	Q.	N. E. Boucher, N.P.	Private	5th Batt.	20 00		
66	200	Babcock, Peter	81	Colebrook	Addington	O.	do	do	Addington	20 00		
67	252	Barbeau, Charles	80	St. Thomas	Yamaska	Q.	C. Gill, M. P.	do	4th Batt.	20 00		
68	287	Basinet, Joseph	90	St. Hyacinth	St. Hyacinth	Q.	L. Delorme, M. P.	Corporal	4th Batt.	20 00		
69	310	Baril, Joseph	80	St. Narcisse	Champlain	Q.	Lt.-Col. Massicotte	Lance Corp.	3 Batt. E. M.	20 00		
70	316	Baril, François	83	St. Geneviève	Champlain	Q.	Lt.-Col. Massicotte	Private	4 Batt. E. M.	20 00		
71	335	Barthelette, Louis	79	St. Adèle	Terrebonne	Q.	R. Masson, M. P.	do	2nd Batt.	20 00		
72	529	Baribeau, Augustin	84	Rivière-du-Loup	Maskinongé	Q.	L. A. Boyer, M. P.	do	1st Batt.	20 00		
73	548	Bacquet dit Lamontagne, François	82	St. Antoine de Tilly	Lotbinière	Q.	do	do	1st Batt.	20 00		
74	839	Ball, Peter Maine	83	Eden Mills	Halton	O.	W. McCraney, M. P.	2nd Lieut.	Lincoln	20 00		
75	915	Barragar, Andrew	88	West Winchester	Dundas	O.	do	Sergeant	Dundas	20 00		
76	1028	Barragar, Jacob	79	Winchester Springs	Dundas	O.	W. Gibson, M. P.	Private	Dundas	20 00		
77	1040	Barkley, Martin E	85	Dunbar	Dundas	O.	W. Gibson, M. P.	do	Dundas	20 00		
78	1108	Barbo, Louis	78	St. Martin	Leval	Q.	Lt.-Col. Bélanger	do	Deauchamheault	20 00		
79	1318	Bardnas, Jacques	83	Ste. Julie	Verchères	Q.	A. Lusignan	do	Voltegeurs	20 00		
80	2323	Barbeault, Louis	80	Fond-du-Lac	Wisconsin	U.S.	D. Babcock	do	Voltegeurs			Disallow'd Left Limits.
81	2337	Baudry, Louis	89	St. Eugène	Prescott	O.	do	do	2nd Norfolk	20 00		
82	1410	Barber, Moses	85	Bloomsburg	Norfolk	O.	do	do	2nd Norfolk	20 00		
83	1463	Bacon, Etienne	80	Ste. Anne	Montmorency	Q.	do	Drummer	6th Batt.	20 00		
84	1532	Basinet, Antoine	82	Longue Pointe	Hochelaga	Q.	Capt. J. B. Morin	Private	2nd Montreal	20 00		
85	1647	Babcock, Samuel	78	Colebrook	Addington	Q.	C. Warner	do	Lennox	20 00		
86	1886	Barotte, Louis, alias Jean Louis	79	St. Rémi	Napierville	Q.	do	do	Voyageurs	20 00		
87	1985	Babcock, Benjamin	85	Odesa	Lennox	O.	do	do	Frontenac			Dead.
88	2005	Badgley, Cornelius	91	Rolleville	Hastings	O.	do	do	Prince Edw.			Services not proved.
89	2027	Barkley, Everet P	84	Dunbar	Dundas	O.	W. Gibson, M.P.	do	1st Dundas	20 00		
90	2569	Barabé, Peter	83	West Farnham	Missisquoi	Q.	do	do	13th Batt.	20 00		
91	3057	Habcock, Eli	80	Wilton	Lennox	O.	do	do	Maj. Corbett	20 00		
92	2591	Baberin, Gabriel	81	St. Edouard	Napierville	Q.	Dr. Lafontaine	do	Beauharvais	20 00		
93	3199	Babineau, Chas	85	Kingsey F. Village	Drummond	Q.	do	do		20 00		
94	2755	Babcock, Daniel	75	Odesa	Frontenac	Q.	do	do	Lennox	20 00		
95	2760	Bastarache, Thady	83	Bouctouche	Kent	N.B.	do	do	2nd Northumberland	20 00		
96	3156	Hall, James	88	Knowlton	Brome	Q.	do	do	2 Townships	20 00		
97	2300	Barabé, Pierre	80	Milton	Vermont	U.S.	F. G. Marchand, M. P.	do	4th Batt.			Disallow'd Left Limits.
98	2971	Barrière, Denis	97	St. John	St. John	Q.	do	do	Voltegeurs	20 00		
99	2830	Barr, Henry	87	Port Bruce	Elgin	O.	do	Sergt. Major	25 Batt. N.S.			Services not proved.
100	2954	Barotte, Ambroise	81	Charlesburg	Quebec	Q.	do	Private	Voltegeurs			Not paid.
101	2622	Barrie, Nicholas	85	Montreal	City	Q.	A. Desjardins, M.P.	do	L'Assomption	20 00		Amount voted having been exhausted.
102	26	Beauchemin, J. Bto	81	Portneuf	Portneuf	Q.	A. De St. George, M. P.	Drum Major	2d Batt. E.M.	20 00		
103	76	Beauchamp, Paul	82	St. Linn	L'Assomption	Q.	do	Private	Blainville	20 00		
104	97	Bergeron, Fs. Xavier	77	Ste. Julie de Somerset	Mégantic	Q.	Rev. P. Dubé	do				Disallow'd Not enrolled.
105	117	Benn, Hugh	80	Selby	Lennox	O.	do	Private	Lennox	20 00		
106	118	Bezeau, Michael	78	Napanee	Lennox	O.	do	do	2nd Batt.	20 00		
107	*159	Bebrose John	78	Owen Sound	Grey	O.	Lt.-Col. Gordon	do	5th Batt.	20 00		
108	176	Beaucaire, Joseph	84	Montreal	City	Q.	Lt.-Col. d'Orsonens	do	Royal Art'y.	20 00		
109	181	Beaupré, Louis	75	Kamouraska	Kamouraska	Q.	do	Midshipman	"Duke of Gloucester" Riv. du Loup			Disallow'd Served in an Imperial Corps.
110	213	Bernier, Joseph	80	Pierreville	Yamaska	Q.	C. Gill, M.P.	Drill Sergt.		20 00		
111	280	Begin, Jean Bto	85	St. Evariste de Forayth	Beauce	Q.	C. H. Poser, M.P.	Private	1st Batt.	20 00		
112	296	Beliveau, Jean Bto	86	St. Gregoire	Nicolet	Q.	do	Corporal	5th Batt.	20 00		
113	308	Bédard, Jean Bto	82	Ste. Marie de Monnoir	Ronville	Q.	G. Cheval, M.P.	Private	7th Frontier	20 00		
114	453	Bercier, Louis	87	Ste. Anne de la Perade	Champlain	Q.	do	do	4th Batt.			Dead.
115	520	Bernier, François	83	Matane	Rimbuski	Q.	R. Fiset, M. P.	do	4th Batt.	20 00		
116	548	Belval, François	81	St. Damase	St. Hyacinth	Q.	L. Delorme, M. P.	do	Verchères			Dead.
117	564	Beaudreau dit Graveline, Louis	86	St. Roch	Richelieu	Q.	Rev. P. Larochelle	do	St. Ours	20 00		
118	575	Bertrand, François	81	Quebec	Quebec	Q.	do	do	6th Batt.	20 00		
119	647	Béseau, Joseph	80	Quebec	Quebec	Q.	do	do	6th Batt.	20 00		
120	682	Beaudet, Joseph	84	St. Grégoire	Nicolet	Q.	do	do	1st Batt.			Dead.
121	769	Beerwort, Henry	81	Clarenceville	Missisquoi	Q.	do	do	Frontier Lt. Infantry	20 00		
122	855	Berdan, Jacob	83	Talbotville	Elgin	O.	E. Casey, M. P.	Corporal	Norfolk	20 00		



STATEMENT showing the Name, Age, Residence, Rank and Corps of Militiamen of 1812-15, &c.—Continued.

No.	No. of Case.	Name of Militiaman.	Age in 1815.	Residence.	County.	Province.	Application made through.	Rank of Applicant in 1812-15.	Corps or Division in which he Served.	Cases Paid.	Cases not Paid.	Remarks.
123	903	Bellisle, Frs. Xavier, dit Chevreuil.....	78	St. Guillaume d'Upton	Drummond.	Q.	.....	Private	1st Batt	20 00	.....	
124	908	Beauvais, Louis Vanasse .....	84	St. Guillaume d'Upton	Drummond.	Q.	.....	do	8th Batt.	20 00	.....	
125	917	Besay, John Reid .....	75	Esquesing	Halton	O.	W. McCroney, M.P.	.....	.....	.....	Disallow'd	Not enrolled.
126	968	Bedard, Pierre.....	83	St. Tite des Caps	Montgomery	Q.	.....	Private	2nd Batt.	20 00	.....	
127	1013	Berichon Isaac .....	81	Ottawa	Carleton	O.	Lt.-Col. J. Ammond.	do	Deschambeault	20 00	.....	
128	1020	Bedstead, Alex .....	82	Dunbar	Dundas	O.	W. Gibson, M.P.	do	Dundas	20 00	.....	
129	1029	Bedstead, Francis L.	77	Bourk's Hill.	Dundas	O.	W. Gibson, M.P.	do	Dundas	20 00	.....	
130	1102	Bedard, François .....	82	Tp. Brome	Brome	O.	.....	do	1st Batt	20 00	.....	
131	1192	Beamer, Phillip .....	79	Scotland	Norfolk	Q.	.....	do	Norfolk	20 00	.....	
132	1209	Beaudry, Toussaint.	85	St. Alexis	Montcalm	Q.	.....	do	Col. Coburn	20 00	.....	
133	2289	Bellisle, Alexis.....	83	Berthier	Berthier	Q.	Hon. A. H. Pâquet.	do	Cap. O'Connor	20 00	.....	
134	2273	Bédard, Stanislas.....	84	Charlesburg	Quebec	Q.	.....	do	2nd Batt	20 00	.....	
136	2284	Bessette, Edouard.	84	St. Grégoire	Iberville	Q.	F. Béchard, M.P.	do	St. Anne (St. Riv)	20 00	.....	
138	2807	Berlinguette, Joseph	81	Cômo	Vaudreuil	Q.	R. Harwood, M.P.	do	Vaudreuil	20 00	.....	
137	2404	Bedard, Joseph.....	81	Rigaud	Vaudreuil	Q.	R. Harwood, M.P.	do	Vaudreuil	20 00	.....	
138	2415	Bellevalle, Pierre.	90	Ste. Genevieve	Berthier	Q.	.....	do	3rd Batt	20 00	.....	
139	2419	Beacham, John.....	79	Oakland	Brant	O.	W. D. Webster.	do	Lincoln	20 00	.....	
140	1292	Beaujeu, Louis.....	85	St. Denis	St. Hyacinth	Q.	.....	do	St. Denis Batt	20 00	.....	
141	2555	Beneche dit Lavictoire, Pierre.....	81	St. Augustin	Two Mountains	Q.	.....	do	Berthier	.....	.....	Services not proved.
142	1318	Beaulieu, Edouard...	81	Bierville	Lévis	Q.	.....	do	5th Batt	20 00	.....	
143	1353	Bessette, Julien.....	84	Iberville	Iberville	Q.	.....	Sergeant	2nd Batt	20 00	.....	
144	1378	Bertrand, François...	80	St. Stanislas	Beauharnois	Q.	.....	Private	Deschambeault	20 00	.....	
145	1383	Beaudry, Joseph.....	98	St. Sauveur	Quebec	Q.	J.B. Hamel, N.P.	do	2nd Batt	.....	Disallow'd	In receipt of a pension.
146	1434	Beaumivart, Henry...	81	Port Royal	Norfolk	O.	.....	do	Norfolk	.....	Disallow'd	Services not proved.
147	1524	Bennett, Jesse.....	82	Tempo	Middlesex	O.	.....	do	Lincoln	20 00	.....	
148	1574	Bell, George.....	79	Farnham Centre	Brome	Q.	.....	do	Frontier Light Infantry	20 00	.....	
149	1592	Belleau dit Larose, Pierre.....	81	St. Henri	Lévis	Q.	.....	do	4th Batt	20 00	.....	
150	1607	Benoit dit Vaillancourt, Frs. Xavier.	84	Ste. Scholastique	Two Mountains	Q.	.....	do	2nd Montreal	20 00	.....	
151	1629	Bertrand, J.B.....	92	St. Jérôme	Terrebonne	Q.	R. Mason, M.P.	do	Fencibles	.....	Disallow'd	Served in an Imperial Corps.
152	1602	Beauchamp, Joseph.	80	St. Eustache	Two Mountains	Q.	M. Champagne, N.P.	do	Deschambeault	20 00	.....	
153	1700	Benner, George.....	80	Stromness	Monck	O.	.....	do	Lincoln	20 00	.....	
154	1767	Bennett, Alva.....	81	Wolf Island	Frontenac	O.	.....	do	Frontenac	20 00	.....	
155	1774	Benard-Carignan, Jean Bte.....	81	Boucherville	Chambly	Q.	Hon. F. Geoffrion	Corporal	Boucherville	20 00	.....	
156	1816	Bears, Joseph.....	83	Ridgeway	Welland	O.	.....	Private	Lincoln	20 00	.....	Dead.
157	1876	Bedell, Richard.....	78	Belleville	Hastings	O.	.....	do	Lennox	.....	.....	
158	1912	Benoit, Pierre .....	84	Ryegate	Essex	O.	J. Ouellette	do	Laprairie Batt	20 00	.....	
159	1947	Beaty, Levi.....	83	Brighton	Northumberland	O.	.....	Sergeant	Col. Peters	.....	.....	Dead.
160	1977	Bedard, François.....	79	Charlesbourg	Quebec	Q.	.....	Private	Quebec	.....	.....	Dead.
161	1988	Begin, Joseph.....	83	St. Henri	Lévis	Q.	.....	do	4th Batt	20 00	.....	
162	205	Best, John .....	80	Phillipaburg	Missisquoi	Q.	.....	do	Frontier Light Infantry	20 00	.....	
163	99	Beaudoin, Etienne...	83	St. Cyprien	Napierville	Q.	S. Coupal, M.P.	do	Voligeurs	20 00	.....	
164	341	Belly, Benoit dit St. Louis.....	81	Ste. Anne	Illinois	U.S.	.....	Corporal	4th Batt	.....	Disallow'd	Left limits.
165	703	Beauchemin alias Raiche, Antoine...	82	St. Camille	Wolfe	Q.	.....	Private	1st Batt	20 00	.....	
166	784	Beauchamp, François	79	Montreal	City	Q.	.....	do	Blainville	20 00	.....	
167	823	Bérubé, Jean Bte .....	83	St. Anne la Pocatière	Kamouraska	Q.	C. A. P. Pelletier, M.P.	do	4 Batt. E. M.	20 00	.....	
168	1198	Bessey, John .....	79	St. Catharines	Lincoln	O.	.....	do	Lincoln	20 00	.....	
169	8150	Bessette, Joseph .....	88	St. Urbain	Chateaugay	Q.	.....	do	Boucherville	20 00	.....	
170	1237	Beaupré, Noël .....	82	St. Alexandre	Kamouraska	Q.	J. B. Pouliot, M. P.	do	3rd Batt	20 00	.....	
171	2977	Bellemare, René.....	99	Three Rivers	City	Q.	L. U. A. Genest	do	3 Batt. E. M.	.....	.....	Dead.

STATEMENT showing the Name, Age, Residence, Rank and Corps of Militiamen of 1812-15, &c.—Continued.

No.	No. of Case.	Name of Militiaman.	Age in 1815.	Residence.	County.	Province.	Application made through.	Rank of Applicant in 1812-15.	Corps or Division in which he Served.	Cases Paid.	Cases not Paid.	Remarks.
										\$	cts.	
172	8026	Belanger, Pierre.....	86	L'Ange Gardien.....	Ottawa.....	Q.	.....	Corporal.....	3rd Batt.....	20	00	
173	1253	Belanger, Prieux.....	82	St. Vital de Lambton.....	Beauce.....	Q.	.....	Private.....	1st Batt.....	20	00	
174	3077	Beaupre, Peter.....	84	Brockville.....	Brockville.....	Q.	Lt.-Col. W. Sherwood.....	do.....	Leeds.....	20	00	
175	1257	Bergeron, Philippe.....	86	Eboulements.....	Charlevoix.....	Q.	do.....	do.....	1st Batt.....	20	00	
176	1352	Berger, Germain G.....	82	L'Islet.....	L'Islet.....	Q.	A. Fafard.....	do.....	do.....	20	00	
177	2363	Beach, Enos.....	81	Brockville.....	Leeds.....	Q.	do.....	do.....	Leeds.....	20	00	
178	3078	Bessette, Joseph C.....	82	Notre Dame de Richelieu.....	Rouville.....	Q.	F. Bichard, M.P.....	Corporal.....	1 Batt. E. M.....	.....	.....	Services not proved.
179	2412	Beaudoin, François.....	83	Joliette.....	Joliette.....	Q.	E. J. Baby, M.P.....	Private.....	3rd Batt.....	20	00	
180	1321	Beauchamp, Jean Bt.....	82	St. Julienne.....	Montcalm.....	Q.	do.....	do.....	Deschambault.....	20	00	
181	1334	Belec, Louis.....	79	Montreal.....	City.....	Q.	C. Cushing.....	do.....	2nd Batt.....	20	00	
182	1863	Bérubé, Jean Bte.....	83	St. Pierre R. du S.....	Montmagy.....	Q.	C. A. P. Pelletier, M.P.....	do.....	4th Batt.....	.....	.....	Duplicate of 107.
183	1997	Beaubien, Louis.....	80	Nicolet.....	Nicolet.....	Q.	do.....	Corporal.....	1st Batt.....	20	00	
184	2015	Beaudet, Amable.....	80	Gentilly.....	Nicolet.....	Q.	do.....	Private.....	5th Batt.....	20	00	
185	2025	Bergeron, Guillaume.....	79	St. Martin.....	Laval.....	Q.	do.....	do.....	Deschambault.....	20	00	
186	2032	Beautrain dit Major, François.....	96	St. Martin.....	Laval.....	Q.	do.....	do.....	Ile Jesus.....	20	00	
187	2033	Bellemare, Augustin.....	80	St. Barnabé.....	St. Maurice.....	Q.	do.....	Private.....	Boucherville.....	20	00	
188	2040	Bélanger, Sprisse.....	80	Montreal.....	City.....	Q.	do.....	do.....	2nd Batt.....	20	00	
189	2047	Benedict, Eli.....	87	Stirling.....	Hastings.....	Q.	M. Bowell, M.P.....	do.....	Hastings.....	20	00	
190	2105	Beauregard, Gabriel.....	84	St. Antoine Abbé.....	Huntingdon.....	Q.	do.....	do.....	4th Batt.....	20	00	
191	2112	Redford, David.....	82	Columbus.....	Ontario.....	Q.	do.....	do.....	York.....	20	00	
192	2119	Bédard, Gabriel.....	82	St. Ambroise.....	Quebec.....	Q.	Lt.-Col. Laurin.....	do.....	1st Batt.....	20	00	
193	2176	Bergeron, Augustin.....	79	Ste Croix.....	Lotbinière.....	Q.	W. Laurier, M.P.....	do.....	6th Batt.....	20	00	
194	2540	Bédard, Joachim.....	88	Ste. Marthe.....	Vaudreuil.....	Q.	G. Lalonde, M.P.....	do.....	Vaudreuil.....	.....	.....	Services not proved.
195	2572	Bolliveau, Joseph.....	85	Ste. Sophie, d'Halifax.....	Mégantic.....	Q.	do.....	do.....	5th Batt.....	20	00	
196	2580	Beauchêne, Charles.....	83	Arthabaska-ville.....	Arthabaska.....	Q.	do.....	do.....	5th Batt.....	20	00	
197	3506	Belanger, Jean Bte.....	90	St. Eustache.....	Two Mountains.....	Q.	do.....	Sergeant.....	Riv. du Chêne.....	20	00	
198	2609	Berthelot, Jean Bte.....	87	St. Andrew.....	Argenteuil.....	Q.	Major Macdonald.....	Private.....	Chasseurs.....	20	00	Dead.
199	2658	Belanger, Francis.....	81	Osgoode.....	Carleton.....	Q.	do.....	do.....	Terrebonne.....	20	00	
200	2881	Beauchamp, Jean.....	95	St. Henri.....	Jacques Cartier.....	Q.	Lt.-Col. d'Orsonness.....	do.....	Deschambault.....	20	00	
201	2894	Beauregard, J. B. dit Jarret.....	79	Joliette.....	Joliette.....	Q.	do.....	do.....	Terrebonne.....	20	00	
202	3196	Bemanzacking, M.....	82	Manitowaning.....	Algoma.....	Q.	J. C. Phipps.....	Indian.....	.....	20	00	
203	*11	Birtz alias Desmar-teau, Pierre.....	85	Longneuil.....	Chambly.....	Q.	do.....	Private.....	Boucherville.....	20	00	
204	153	Binet, Pierre.....	82	St. Ferdinand.....	Mégantic.....	Q.	E. Richard, M.P.....	do.....	1st Batt.....	20	00	
205	270	Bissonnette, Joachim.....	84	St. Zotique.....	Soulanges.....	Q.	J.P. Lantier, M.P.....	do.....	Col. Bridge.....	20	00	
206	324	Biron, Gregoire G.....	86	St. Polycarpe.....	Soulanges.....	Q.	J.P. Lantier, M.P.....	do.....	Vaudreuil.....	20	00	
207	326	Bilodeau, Michel.....	81	Ste. Marie.....	Beauce.....	Q.	do.....	do.....	1st Batt.....	20	00	
208	426	Binet, Antoine.....	83	Quebec.....	Quebec.....	Q.	do.....	do.....	1st Batt.....	20	00	
209	1079	Bissonnette, Pierre.....	89	St. Romuald.....	Lévis.....	Q.	Rev. P. Sax.....	Sergeant.....	4th Batt.....	20	00	
210	1148	Bibeau, François.....	84	St. Edouard.....	Lotbinière.....	Q.	F. Bernier, M.P.....	Private.....	1st Batt.....	.....	.....	Dead.
211	2420	Bigger, James.....	73	Mohawk.....	Braut.....	Q.	W.D. Webster.....	Teamster.....	.....	.....	Disallow'd	Not enrolled.
212	1265	Bilodeau, Pierre.....	89	Ste. Hénédice.....	Dorchester.....	Q.	do.....	Private.....	2nd Batt.....	20	00	
213	2968	Binet, François.....	83	Beauport.....	Quebec.....	Q.	do.....	do.....	6th Batt.....	20	00	
214	3168	Bishop, Clancy.....	78	Bishop's Mills.....	Grenville.....	Q.	do.....	do.....	Dundas.....	20	00	
215	1765	Bilodeau, Jean.....	82	St. Henri.....	Lévis.....	Q.	do.....	do.....	Quebec.....	20	00	
216	3052	Birtz dit Desmar-teau, Etienne.....	85	Montreal.....	City.....	Q.	do.....	do.....	Boucherville.....	20	00	
217	1882	Bibeau, François.....	81	St. Valère.....	Arthabaska.....	Q.	Rev. L. E. Dauth.....	do.....	3rd Batt.....	20	00	
218	2091	Biron, Augustin.....	85	Stoke Centre.....	Richmond.....	Q.	W.T. Brooks, M.P.....	do.....	5th Batt.....	20	00	
219	2568	Bisailion, Hypolite.....	82	West Farnham.....	Missisquoi.....	Q.	do.....	do.....	4th Batt.....	20	00	
220	2628	Bigelow, Horace.....	79	Sweetsburg.....	Missisquoi.....	Q.	M.E. Houcher, N.P.....	Private.....	Townships 4th Batt.....	20	00	
221	2838	Rigney, James.....	87	Wallace.....	Cumberland.....	N.S.	do.....	do.....	Pictou.....	.....	.....	Dead.
222	2885	Bissonnette, Jean M.....	80	North Plantagenet.....	Prescott.....	Q.	A. Hagar, M.P.....	do.....	Col. Nichols.....	20	00	
223	47	Blanchet, Etienne.....	80	Montreal.....	City.....	Q.	do.....	do.....	6th Batt.....	20	00	
224	65	Ulakley, Samuel.....	82	Castleton.....	Northumberland.....	Q.	do.....	do.....	Col. Peters.....	20	00	

STATEMENT showing the Name, Age, Residence, Rank and Corps of Militiamen of 1812-15, &c.—Continued.

No.	No. of Case.	Name of Militiaman.	Age in 1878.	Residence.	County.	Province.	Application made through.	Rank of Applicant in 1812-15.	Corps or Division in which he Served.	Cases Paid.	Cases not Paid.	Remarks.
225	129	Blanchette, Charles.	80	St. Hyacinth	St Hyacinth	Q.	.....	Private	Riv. du Loup	20 00		
226	635	Blanchard, Jean Bte.	96	St. Marc	Verchères	Q.	.....	do	St. Denis	20 00		
227	757	Blouin, Emeri	81	St. Jean, I.O	Montmo- rency	Q.	.....	Corporal	5th Batt.	20 00		
228	819	Blais, Antoine	79	St. Simon	Bagot	Q.	A. Lusignan	Private	Chambly	20 00		
229	989	Blanchet, Jacques	86	St. Hugues	Bagot	Q.	.....	do	St. Denis	20 00		
230	1144	Blanchet, A. T.	83	St. Edouard	Lotbinière	Q.	H. Bernier, M.P.	do	1st Batt	20 00		
231	1253	Blouin, Antoine	75	St. Vital de Lambton	Beauce	Q.	.....	do	1st Batt	20 00		
232	2394	Bluteau, Isidore	84	Lac St. Jean	Chicoutimi	Q.	.....	do	1st Batt	20 00		
233	1390	Blackburn, Augustin	96	N. D de La- terrière	Chicoutimi	Q.	.....	Sergeant	4th Batt.	20 00		
234	1605	Blanchard, Etienne	86	St. Marc	Verchères	Q.	.....	do	Chambly	20 00		
235	1862	Blais, Gabriel	83	Berthier	Montmoy	Q.	.....	Private	4th Batt.	20 00		
236	2517	Bleau, Joseph	93	St. Joseph	Hochelaga	Q.	.....	do	2nd Montreal	20 00		
237	2840	Blondin, Joseph	82	Montreal	City	Q.	.....	do	2nd Batt.	20 00		
238	21	Boyer, Benjamin	86	Montreal	City	Q.	.....	do	2nd Montreal	20 00		
239	50	Boulé, Pierre	87	Nashua	New Hamp- shire	U.S.	.....	do	1st Batt			Disallow'd Left Limits.
240	54	Boombower, Jacob	81	St. Armand Station	Misissquoi	Q.	.....	do	Misissquoi	20 00		
241	133	Bourdon, Joseph	83	St. Henri	Jacques Cartier	Q.	M. J. U. La Rivière	Sergeant	5th Batt.	20 00		
242	145	Boucher, Jean Bte	91	St. Pacôme	Kamouraska	Q.	C.A.P. Pelletier, M.P	Private	1st Batt	20 00		
243	147	Bourgelas, Maurice	83	Ste. Anne la Pocatière	Kamouraska	Q.	C.A.P. Pelletier, M.P	do	5th Batt	20 00		
244	214	Bourgault, François	80	St. Jean Port Joly	L'Islet	Q.	.....	do	2nd Batt	20 00		
245	253	Boisvert, Amable	81	St. Thomas	Yamaska	Q.	U. Gill, M.P	do	3rd Batt			Dead.
246	254	Boisvert, Michel	83	St. Thomas	Yamaska	Q.	C. Gill, M.P	do	2nd Batt	20 00		
247	306	Boisvert, Pierre	87	L'Avenir	Drummond	Q.	S. Fraser	do	5th Batt	20 00		
248	323	Boucher, Pierre	82	St. Thomas	Joliette	Q.	A. P. Beaupre, M.D.	do	3rd Batt	20 00		
249	338	Bonni, Jean Bte	86	St. Charles	Joliette	Q.	A. P. Beaupre, M.D.	do	3rd Batt	20 00		
250	484	Boucher, Henri	79	St. Norbert	Berthier	Q.	.....	do	3rd Batt	20 00		
251	699	Bouliane, Thomas	83	Quebec	Quebec	Q.	.....	do	5th Batt	20 00		
252	608	Boudreau, Olivier	86	St. Louis	Lotbinière	Q.	.....	Lieutenant	1st Batt	20 00		
253	637	Boselly, Edw. Paul	75	Belleville	Hastings	U.	J. Brown, M.P	.....	.....			Disallow'd Not enrolled.
254	646	Bousquet dit Larose, Charles	78	St. Hyacinth	St. Hyacinth	Q.	.....	Private	5th Batt	20 00		
255	663	Bondy, Charles	94	Canard Riv.	Essex	U.	.....	do	Col. Alet	20 00		
256	698	Bonham, Josiah	86	St. George	Brant	Q.	W. McCraey, M.P	do	Col. Hart	20 00		
257	731	Bouthillier, Alexis	80	St. Hubert	Chambly	Q.	.....	do	Montreal	20 00		
258	733	Boissonnault dit St. Onge, Nicholas	81	St. Valentin	St. Johns	Q.	F. Bourassa, M.P	do	Chasseurs	20 00		
259	749	Bourgeois, François	80	St. Antoine	Verchères	Q.	.....	do	St. Denis	20 00		
260	762	Boyer, Barthélemy	83	Wotton	Wolfe	Q.	J. Picard, M.P.P	Corporal	1st Batt	20 00		
261	783	Bouchard, John	86	Montreal	City	Q.	.....	Private	2 Montreal	20 00		
262	848	Boileau, Athanase	83	Laehine	Jacq. Cartier	Q.	R. Laflamme, M.P.	do	Lachino	20 00		
263	881	Boily, Isaac	78	Bay St. Paul	Charlevoix	Q.	.....	do	1st Batt	20 00		
264	948	Bourgeois, Joseph	84	Ste. Angèle de Laval	Nicolet	Q.	J. A. Blondin	do	5th Batt	20 00		
265	950	Bourget, Louis	80	St. Joseph	Lévis	Q.	.....	do	1st Batt	20 00		
266	956	Boissonnault, Joseph	86	Bécancour	Nicolet	Q.	.....	do	5th Batt			Dead.
267	959	Bougard, Conrad	80	Pringer	Prince Edw	U.	.....	do	Prince Edw.	20 00		
268	965	Bougner, Mathias	77	New Berum	Elgin	U.	L. D. Suple	do	Norfolk	20 00		
269	990	Bourdon, Michael	79	Lavaltrie	Berthier	Q.	.....	do	Lavaltrie	20 00		
270	1047	Bougrette, Jean L.	82	Ste. Brigide	Iberville	Q.	G. Cheval, M.P	do	4th Batt	20 00		
271	1093	Boissonnault, Amable	84	Ste. Croix	Lotbinière	Q.	.....	do	4th Batt			Dead.
272	1094	Boisvert, Baptiste	81	Ste. Croix	Lotbinière	Q.	.....	do	1st Batt	20 00		
273	1134	Bolduc, Jacques	83	St. Raphael	Bellechasse	Q.	.....	do	1st Batt	20 00		
274	1149	Boulanger, Augu- stin	83	St. Charles	Bellechasse	Q.	.....	do	1st Batt			Dead.
275	1185	Rouchard, Louis	82	St. Rémi	Napierville	Q.	S. Coupal, M.P	do	Chasseurs	20 00		
276	2272	Bonnier dit Plante, Jacques	83	St. Pie	Bagot	Q.	.....	do	St. Denis	20 00		
277	2276	Bourré, Louis	79	Charles- bourg	Quebec	Q.	.....	do	1st Quebec	20 00		
278	2342	Bonamy dit L'Esper- ance, Alexis	77	St. François Xavier	Marquette	M.	.....	do	3rd Batt	20 00		
279	2346	Bonin, Antoine	85	Danielson- ville	Connecticut	U.S.	Dr. Archambeault	do	St. Denis			Disallow'd Left limits.
280	2376	Boudrias, Jean Bte.	80	Montreal	City	Q.	D. Boudrias	do	Beauharnois	20 00		
281	2381	Bouville, François	85	Montreal	City	Q.	N. Picard	do	Beauharnois	20 00		
282	2382	Boutet, Charles	83	Beauport	Quebec	Q.	.....	do	2nd Batt	20 00		
283	1268	Boisvert, Jos. Am- broise	82	La Baie du Febvre	Nicolet	Q.	C. Gill, M.P	do	3rd Batt	20 00		
284	1290	Bonin, Pierre	79	St. Denis	St. Hyacinth	Q.	.....	do	St. Denis	20 00		
285	1295	Boivin, Elisee	82	St. Irace	Charlevoix	Q.	.....	Sergeant	1st Batt	20 00		
286	1297	Bouchard, Elie	83	Eboule- ments	Charlevoix	Q.	.....	Private	3rd Batt			Dead.
287	1327	Bordier, Joseph	78	Ste. Victoire	Richelieu	Q.	I. Barthe, M.P	Sergeant	Richelieu	20 00		
288	1412	Bowly, Adam	83	Waterford	Norfolk	U.	.....	Private	Col. Bealy	20 00		
289	1454	Bourgault, Pierre	82	Montreal	City	Q.	.....	do	Descham- beault	20 00		

STATEMENT showing the Name, Age, Residence, Rank and Corps of Militiamen of 1812-15, &c.—Continued.

No.	No. of Case.	Name of Militiaman.	Age in 1816.	Residence.	County.	Province.	Application made through.	Rank of Applicant in 1812-15	Corps or Division in which he Served.	Cases Paid.	Cases not Paid.	Remarks.	
290	1293	Bonin, Gabriel.....	81	St. Denis.....	St. Hyacinth	Q.	.....	Private.....	St. Denis.....	\$ 20 00	cts.		
291	2465	Boisvert, François.....	83	Lotbinière.....	Lotbinière	Q.	.....	Boatman.....	.....	.....	Disallow'd	Not enrolled.	
292	1499	Boisvert, Joseph.....	83	Yamachiche.....	St. Maurice..	Q.	.....	Private.....	Boucherville	.....	.....	Dead.	
293	1828	Boudria, Louis.....	81	St. Laurent.....	Jacques Car-	Q.	A. Lecours, N.P.....	do	5th Batt.....	20 00	.....		
294	1529	Bourbonnier, Jean Bte.....	86	Hochelaga.....	Hochelaga..	Q.	.....	do	Descham- beault.....	20 00	.....		
295	1544	Bourbeau dit, Joseph	82	Ste. Ger- trude.....	Nicolet.....	Q.	J. A. Blondin.....	Corporal.....	5th Batt.....	20 00	.....		
296	1622	Boisvert, François.....	82	St. Barnabé.....	St. Maurice..	Q.	C. Lajoie, M.P.....	Private.....	Capt. C. Leaicur.....	20 00	.....		
297	1653	Boutin, Simon.....	94	N. D. de Buckland.....	Bellechasse..	Q.	.....	do	1st Batt.....	20 00	.....		
298	1707	Book, Joseph.....	79	St. Annes.....	Monck.....	Q.	.....	do	4th Batt.....	20 00	.....	Services not proved.	
299	1731	Bourbeau, Jean.....	85	St. Césaire.....	Rouville.....	Q.	.....	do	Chambly.....	20 00	.....		
300	1738	Bousquet, Hypolite.....	80	Iberville.....	Iberville.....	Q.	.....	do	St. Denis.....	20 00	.....		
301	1747	Boursier, Louis Nicholas.....	80	Chateau- guay.....	Chateau- guay.....	Q.	.....	do	4th Batt.....	20 00	.....		
302	1796	Boissonneau, dit St. Onge, François.....	90	St. Michel, Archange.....	Napierville..	Q.	.....	Sergeant.....	Voligeurs..	20 00	.....		
303	1798	Bonhomme dit Beau- pré, Jacques.....	95	St. Michel do	do	Q.	.....	Private.....	2nd Batt.....	20 00	.....		
304	1828	Bourassa, Charles.....	79	La Baie du Fevbre.....	Nicolet.....	Q.	C. Gill, M.P.....	do	8th Batt.....	20 00	.....		
305	1604	Bousquet, Bazile Vi- tal.....	85	Montreal.....	City.....	Q.	Decary & Larue.....	do	3rd Batt.....	20 00	.....		
306	1923	Boulette, Joseph.....	94	Hedford.....	Missisquoi..	Q.	.....	do	St. Hyacinth	20 00	.....		
307	1938	Boivin, Paul.....	83	St. Ours.....	Richelieu.....	Q.	T. Barthe, M.P.....	do	St. Ours.....	20 00	.....		
308	1957	Boisvert, Jean Bte.....	80	Vieilles For- ges.....	St. Maurice..	Q.	.....	do	4th Batt.....	20 00	.....		
309	2051	Boily, Jean Bte.....	90	Chicoutimi.....	Chicoutimi..	Q.	R. Oimon, M.P.....	do	6th Batt.....	20 00	.....		
310	2060	Boivin, Marcel.....	80	St. Sébastien.....	Iberville.....	Q.	F. Béchard, M.P.....	do	Lacadie.....	20 00	.....		
311	2071	Boivin, Antoine.....	83	Montreal.....	City.....	Q.	.....	do	3rd Batt.....	20 00	.....		
312	2074	Bouardier, Michel.....	84	St. Timothé.....	Beauharnois	Q.	E. J. Robillard, M.P.....	do	Chambly.....	20 00	.....		
313	2182	Boucher, François.....	84	Waterloo.....	Shefford.....	Q.	J. P. Noyes.....	do	3rd Batt.....	20 00	.....		
314	2200	Boulet, Pierre.....	81	Quebec.....	Quebec.....	Q.	J. B. Hamel, N.P.....	do	1st Batt.....	.....	.....	Dead	
315	2491	Bouchar, Jean Bte.....	87	Hébertville.....	Chicoutimi..	Q.	A. Dumas.....	do	Baie St. Paul	.....	.....	Procured a sub- stitute.	
316	2498	Bodine, Nicolas.....	83	Moan Tship.....	Midllesex.....	Q.	.....	do	Norfolk.....	20 00	.....		
317	2549	Bourré, Joseph.....	91	Stanford.....	Arthabaska..	Q.	W. Laurier, M.P.....	do	1st Batt.....	20 00	.....		
318	2594	Bouchar, Jean Bte.....	82	Montreal.....	City.....	Q.	F. G. D'Amour.....	do	2nd Batt.....	20 00	.....		
319	2624	Bourdeau, Ignace.....	85	St. Isidore.....	Laprairie.....	Q.	N. Prevost, M.D.....	do	Chaussures	20 00	.....		
320	2026	Boulet, François G.....	87	Ham, North.....	Wolfe.....	Q.	.....	do	4th Batt.....	20 00	.....		
221	2713	Boyle, John.....	81	Mongolia.....	York.....	Q.	.....	do	Essex.....	20 00	.....		
222	2744	Boadwin, Alex.....	88	Woodville.....	Victoria.....	Q.	.....	do	Cl Robinson	20 00	.....		
323	2876	Boyd, James.....	84	St. Andrew.....	Charlotte.....	N.B.	.....	Sergeant.....	1st Charlotte	.....	Not paid.....	Amount voted having been exhausted.	
324	*92	Boyer, Toussaint.....	96	Pointe aux Trembles.....	Hochelaga..	Q.	.....	do	Longue Pnte Vaudreuil.....	20 00	.....		
325	2882	Boyer, François.....	75	St. Ignace.....	Soulanges.....	Q.	J. P. Lanthier, M.P.....	Private.....	.....	20 00	.....		
326	2884	Boucher, dit Bouiller, Joseph.....	78	St. John.....	St. John.....	Q.	F. Marchand, M.P.....	Sergeant.....	Hebri Guides	20 00	.....		
327	3061	Boudreau, Sébastien.....	83	Madico.....	Gloucester.....	N.B.	.....	Private.....	Voyageurs..	20 00	.....		
328	2913	Bouvier, Michel.....	86	Montreal.....	City.....	Q.	Lt. Col. D'Orsonnens	Corporal.....	3rd Batt.....	20 00	.....		
329	2221	Bowlaugh, Jacob.....	78	Woodhouse.....	Norfolk.....	Q.	.....	Private.....	Col. Nilles..	20 00	.....		
230	2918	Bonin, Joseph.....	.....	St. John.....	St. John.....	Q.	.....	do	St. Denis.....	20 00	.....		
331	2206	Boisvert, Augustin Isaac.....	86	Yamachiche.....	Yamachiche..	Q.	.....	do	3rd Batt E.M.	20 00	.....		
332	932	Brochu, François.....	84	St. Bernard.....	Dorchester..	Q.	F. Rouleau, M.P.....	do	8th Batt.....	20 00	.....		
333	2069	Brouillet, dit Madine, Pierre.....	81	Holyoke.....	Mass.....	U.S.	F. Bechard, M.P.....	do	3rd Batt.....	.....	Disallow'd	Left limits	
334	938	Bristol, Colman.....	80	Bath.....	Lennox.....	Q.	.....	do	Lennox.....	20 00	.....		
335	1010	Brownell, Stephen.....	81	Moulminete.....	Stemont.....	Q.	A. F. Macdonald, M.P.....	do	Stemont.....	20 00	.....		
336	1018	Bristol, Benjamin.....	78	Pictou.....	P. Edward.....	Q.	.....	do	Lennox.....	20 00	.....		
337	1046	Brouillet, Joseph.....	80	St. Jean Bte.....	Rouville.....	Q.	G. Cheval, M.P.....	do	Belœil.....	20 00	.....		
338	1083	Bristol, John Wesley	82	Napanee.....	Lennox.....	Q.	Williams & Hooper.....	do	Lennox.....	20 00	.....		
339	700	Brown, Henry.....	88	Leamington.....	Essex.....	Q.	W. McGregor, M.P.....	do	1st Lincoln..	20 00	.....		
340	3075	Brownson, AnwBates	.....	Hayfield.....	Huron.....	Q.	.....	Private.....	1st Batt.....	20 00	.....	Disallow'd	Not enrolled
341	630	Brousseau, Michel.....	82	St. Raymond.....	Portneuf.....	Q.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
342	620	Brecette, Hypolite.....	87	Penetanguis- shene.....	Simcoe.....	Q.	.....	do	Voligeurs..	20 00	.....		
343	*5	Brown, Christian Ju- lien.....	78	Pittsburg.....	Frontenac.....	Q.	.....	do	Norfolk.....	20 00	.....		
344	7	*Broudeur, Augustin.....	88	Montreal.....	City.....	Q.	Lt. Col. d'Orsonnens	do	2nd Batt.....	20 00	.....		
345	8	*Brechtin, Jean Bte.....	83	Longueuil.....	Chambly.....	Q.	E. X. Girard, M.D.....	do	Quebec.....	20 00	.....		
346	15	Bradshaw, George.....	84	Hamilton.....	Hamilton.....	Q.	R. R. Waddell.....	Corporal.....	1st Lincoln..	20 00	.....		
347	23	*Brisson, Auguste.....	85	Ste. Emélie.....	Lotbinière.....	Q.	Rev. A. Bernier.....	Private.....	1st Batt.....	20 00	.....		
348	109	Brulé's, Joseph.....	82	St. Gabriel de Brandon.....	Berthier.....	Q.	Hon. A. H. Paquet.....	do	4th Batt.....	20 00	.....		
349	126	Brouse, Peter.....	84	Morrisburg.....	Dundas.....	Q.	H. Cook, M.P.....	Sergeant.....	Dundas.....	20 00	.....		
350	128	Brisbois, Fras.....	85	Ste. Gene- viève.....	Jacques Car- tier.....	Q.	.....	do	2nd Batt.....	20 00	.....		
351	235	Brien, Joseph Ed.....	82	L'Assomp- tion.....	L'Assomp- tion.....	Q.	H. Hurteau, M.P.....	do	7th Batt.....	20 00	.....		
352	238	Brabant, Paul, sen... .....	83	St. Lis.....	L'Assomp- tion.....	Q.	H. Hurteau, M.P.....	Private.....	Descham- beault.....	20 00	.....		

STATEMENT showing the Name, Age, Residence, Rank and Corps of Militiamen of 1812-15, &c.—Continued.

No.	No. of Case.	Name of Militiaman.	Age in 1875.	Residence.	County.	Province.	Application made through.	Rank of Applicant in 1812-15.	Corps or Division in which he Served.	Cases Paid.	Cases not Paid.	Remarks.
353	301	Brunet, Jean Bte.	81	St. Calixte.	Montcalm.	Q.	Rev. Mr. Mircault.	Private	Descham- beault.	\$ cts.		
354	386	Brousseau, Michel.	82	Ste. Adèle.	Terrebonne.	Q.	R. Masson, M.P.	do	5th Batt.	20 00		
355	698	Briault, Louis.	82	St. Rémi.	Napierville.	Q.	S. Coupal M.P.	do	2nd Batt.	20 00		
356	1161	Brière, Jean Bte.	82	St' Anne de la Pérade.	Champlain.	Q.		do	4th Batt.			Dead.
357	1171	Brisson, dit Bastien, Jean Bte.	83	St. Rémi.	Napierville.	Q.	Hon. J. O. Bureau	do	Chasseurs.	20 00		
358	1198	Brousseau, Isidore	83	St. Pierre les Becquets.	Nicolet.	Q.		do	5th Batt.	20 00		
359	1199	Brousseau, Martin.	84	St. Pierre les Becquets.	Nicolet.	Q.		Private	1st Batt.	20 00		
360	1260	Brulé, Pierre, sen.	86	St. Maurice.	Champlain.	Q.		do	Boucherville	20 00		
361	2350	Brown, George	85	Sylvan.	Middlesex.	U.		do	Lennox	20 00		
362	2386	Brisbin, William	79	Bomanton.	Northum- berland.	U.	W. Kerr, M.P.	do	Col. Hamil- ton.	20 00		
363	2397	Brown, Thompson	78	Philipsville.	Leeds.	U.		do	Leeds.	20 00		
364	2410	Brault, Paul.	82	Ste. Mélanie d'Aillobout	Joliette.	Q.	L. F. Baby, M.P.	do	Capt. L'- Ange.	20 00		
365	1303	Brays, François.	82	St. Polycarpe	Soulanges.	Q.	J. P. Lantier, M.P.	do	Vaudreuil	20 00		
366	2454	Brousseau, Gabriel.	83	Putnam	Connecticut.	U.S.	I. Barthe, M.P.	do	5th Batt.		Disallow'd	Left limits.
367	2477	Brown, Brinton Paine	78	Ingersoll	Oxford.	U.		do	Oxford	20 00		
368	1471	Brouillette, Jean Bte.	81	Pointe aux Trembles.	Hochelaga.	Q.		do	Longue Pointe	20 00		
369	1496	Bright, John.	82	Toronto.	York.	O.	Thos. Moss.	do	Essex	20 00		
370	1504	Brooks, Cooper.	83	Campbell's Cross.	Peel	O.		do	Voyageurs	20 00		
371	1550	Brodeur, Basile	83	Canrobert	Rouville	Q.		do	St. Denis	20 00		
372	1760	Brown, Moses.	85	St. Roch	Quebec	Q.	Jas. Brouard.	Sergeant	Fencibles		Disallow'd	Served in an Im- perial Corps.
373	1809	Brisson, Joseph	89	St. Rémi.	Napierville.	Q.	C. Bedard	Private	Beauharnois	20 00		
374	1813	Brown, William	82	Elgin	Leeds	Q.	P. Pennoek	do	Grenville	20 00		
375	1825	Brisson, Jean Bte.	86	St. Liguori.	Montcalm	Q.		do	2nd Batt.	20 00		
376	1878	Brière, Augustin	83	Quebec	Quebec	U.		do	2nd Batt.	20 00		
377	2061	Brean, Pierre	82	St. Sébastien	Iberville.	Q.	F. Béchar, M.P.	do	Lacadie	20 00		
378	2098	Brunet, Joseph	79	Trois Ri- vières.	St. Maurice.	Q.		do	2nd Batt.	20 00		
379	2147	Bruelle, Pierre	84	Bethel	Vermont	U.S.	A. Lusignan	do	Voligeurs.		Disallow'd	Left limits.
380	2193	Brault, dit Barron, Vital	82	Ste. Martine.	Chateau- guay	Q.	Capt. F. Gagnier	do	Chasseurs	20 00		
381	*673	Braseau, François	96	Lanoraie	Berthier	Q.		do	Quebec	20 00		
382	2593	Brissette, Joseph	86	Frost Vil- lage.	Shefford	Q.		do	Capt. Poirier	20 00		
383	2629	Brown, Etakam	80	Montreal	City	Q.		do	Montreal	20 00		
384	2741	Bradley Ouesime Gould	79	Aylmer.	Elgin	O.	W. E. Murray	do	Middlesex.	20 00		
385	2774	Bradt, David.	78	Milgrove.	Wentworth.	O.		do	1st Batt.	20 00		
386	3014	Bradt, Albert	84	Township Nelson	Halton	U.		do	Col. Claus.	20 00		
387	2848	Brousseau, Louis.	80	St. Isidore.	Laprairie	Q.		do	Voligeurs.	20 00		
388	3102	Brouiller, Joseph		Longue Pte.	Hochelaga.	Q.		do	Longue Pte.		Not paid.	Amount voted having been exhausted.
389	2898	Brodeur, dit Lavigne, Jean Bte	86	St. Charles.	St. Hyacinth	Q.		Corporal	5th Batt.	20 00		
390	2907	Brunette, Javvier	85	La Blanche, Templeton	Ottawa	Q.		Private	2nd Batt.	20 00		
391	2921	Brassard, Pierre	82	Laprairie	Laprairie	Q.		do	Longue Pointe.	20 00 20 00		
392	*125	Buteau, Louis.	83	St. Raphaël.	Bellechasse.	Q.		do	4th Batt.	20 00		
393	862	Burlingham, Parnam	82	Cherry Val- ley	P. Edward.	U.		do	P. Edward.	20 00		
394	765	Bush, Gilbert	80	St. Armand.	Missisquoi	Q.	P. Smith, J.P.	do	6th Bouville			Dead.
395	685	Bussière, Joseph	86	Sorel	Richelieu	Q.		do	Lavaltrie	20 00		
396	629	Burroughs, William	79	Barston.	Stanstead.	Q.	C. C. Colby, M.P.	do	Frontier Lt. Infantry.	20 00		
397	493	Bush, William	77	Brinston's Corners	Dundas	O.	J. N. Tuttle	do	Dundas	20 00		
398	272	Buisson, Pierre	89	Belle River	Essex	O.	F. Boutillier.	Corporal	Voligeurs.	20 00		
399	447	Burns, David.	79	Oxford	Kent	O.		Bugler	Col. Church	20 00		
400	1217	Butler, Simon.	84	Quebec	Quebec	Q.		Private	5th Batt.	20 00		
401	1345	Button, Francis.	81	Buttonville.	York	O.	J. Stephenson.	do	York	20 00		
402	1358	Burroughs, Joseph.	78	South Barns- ton	Stanstead.	Q.	C. Colby, M.P.	do	Ft. Lgt. Infy	20 00		
403	1408	Buckner, Theler	77	Port Ryerse.	Norfolk.	U.		do	1st Batt.	20 00		
404	1422	Buckner, Philip	79	Houghton Centre	Norfolk.	U.		do	Lincoln	20 00		
405	1563	*Bushey, (Boucher) F. Xavier	92	Meaford	Grey.	O.	C. R. Sing	do	Capt. Kerr.	20 00		
406	1782	Buck, Peter.	82	Brantford.	Brant.	O.	W. D. Webster	do	Lincoln	20 00		
407	1804	Bush, William Fer.	78	Newboro	Leeds	O.	E. C. Sliter	do	Leeds	20 00		
408	1873	Burly, William	79	Bath	Addington.	O.		do	Lennox	20 00		Served in an Im- perial Corps.

STATEMENT showing the Name, Age, Residence, Rank and Corps of Militiamen of 1812-15, &c—Continued.

No.	No. of Case.	Name of Militiaman.	Age in 1812.	Residence.	County.	Province.	Application made through.	Rank of Applicant in 1812-15.	Corps or Division in which he Served.	Cases Paid.	Cases not Paid.	Remarks.
409	2010	Butteau, Nicolas	84	St. Urbain	Chateauguay	Q.		Sergeant	Capt. Lamarque	\$	cts.	
410	2048	Burritt, Edmund	81	Thornbury	Grey	O.	E. Burritt	Ensign	Grenville	20 00		
411	2494	Buckbee, Peter	81	Smithville	Lincoln	O.		Private	Lincoln	20 00		
412	2603	Burwash, Mat, senr	85	St. Andrews	Argenteuil	Q.	Maj. MacDonald	Corporal	Ottawa	20 00		
413	2084	Buell, Rinaldo	82	Chantry	Leeds	Q.		Private	1st Batt.	20 00		
414	2929	Burtch, Levi	82	Ingersoll	Oxford	O.	J. A. Skinner, M.P.	do	Oxford	20 00		
415	3009	Burnham, Oliver	85	Cayuga	Haldimand	O.		do	Lincoln	20 00		
416	3005	Burton, John	78	Curran	Prescott	O.		do	Glengarry		Not paid	Amount voted having been exhausted. Services not proved.
417	3087	Burel, J. B.	82	Embrun	Russell	O.	Geo. Latremouille	do	Belail			
418	3022	Byckman, John	79	Aylmer	Elgin	O.		do	Frontenac	20 00		
419	1582	Byron, François	87	NorthBrookfeld	Massachusetts	U.S.		do	1st Batt.		Disallow'd	Left limits. Services not proved.
420	13	Cadioux, Joseph	87	Longueuil	Chambly	Q.	Dr. Girard	Private	Boucherville			
421	*42	Calkins, Elijah Selby	82	Rothsay	Wellington	O.	C. Clark, M.P.P.	Sergeant	Lennox	20 00		
422	94	Campagna, François	82	St. Julie de Somerset	Mégantic	Q.			Capt. J. Le-pape		Disallow'd	Not enrolled.
423	143	Castonguay, Joseph	82	St. Roch	L'Islet	Q.		Private	2nd Batt.	20 00		
424	169	Cadoret, Pierre	83	Three Rivers	Three Rivers	Q.	J. F. V. Bureau	do	4th Batt.	20 00		
425	178	Cardinal, Joseph	86	Montreal	City	Q.		do	Col. Lariviere	20 00		
426	189	Card, Amos	79	Colebrook	Addington	O.	C. Warner	do	Lennox	20 00		
427	211	Caya, Clement	86	St. Stanislas	Champlain	Q.		do	Three Rivers	20 00		
428	218	Casselman, Wm.	85	Winchester	Dundas	O.		do	Dundas	20 00		
429	246	Catman, Pierre	83	Hemmingford	Huntingdon	Q.	J. Sriver, M.P.	do	Voltigeurs	20 00		
430	297	Casselman, John T.	80	Williamsburgh	Dundas	O.		do	Dundas	20 00		
431	314	Cadotte, Jean Bte.	85	Sts. Genevieve	Champlain	Q.	Lt.-Col. Mamicotte	do	Boucherville	20 00		
432	475	Carle, Joseph	80	Rivière du Loup	Maskinongé	Q.	A. Boyer, M.P.	do	Boucherville	20 00		
433	486	*Carman, Jacob	82	Iroquois	Dundas	O.	M. Tuttle	Orderly Sergeant	Dundas	20 00		
434	523	Card, Stephen	80	Moscow	Addington	O.	C. Warner	Private	Lennox	20 00		
435	526	Card, John	78	Moscow	Addington	O.	C. Warner	do	Lennox	20 00		
436	532	Catudal, Michel	80	St. Paul Abbottsford	Bouville	Q.		do	Chantry			Services not proved. Dead.
437	623	Cameron, Duncan		Brantford	Brant	O.	T. Webster					
438	652	Cadioux, François	88	St. Bruno	Chambly	Q.		Private	Verchères	20 00		
439	673	Calise, Antoine	84	Lanoraie	Berthier	Q.	Hon. A. H. Paquet	do	Lavaltrie	20 00		
440	690	Cantara, Jean Bte.	85	Sorel	Richelieu	Q.	L. Barthe, M.P.	Sergeant	2nd Batt.	20 00		
441	702	Carrier, Joseph	79	St. Pierre	Richelieu	Q.	Hon. J. B. Guevremont	Private	5th Batt.			Services not proved.
442	802	Cadieux, André	80	Penetanguishane	Simcoe	O.		do	2nd Batt.	20 00		
443	894	Cameron, Antoine	78	Lévis	Lévis	Q.		do	5th Batt.	20 00		
444	900	Caron, Pierre	89	St. Barnabé	St. Hyacinth	Q.		do	Capt. L. Boucher	20 00		
445	923	Carbonneau, André	82	St. Ours	Richelieu	Q.	L. Barthe, M.P.	do	4th Batt.	20 00		
446	985	Caya, Louis	85	St. François	Yamaska	Q.		do	4th Batt.	20 00		
447	1011	Campbell, Donald	84	St. Andrews	Cornwall	O.	A. F. Macdonald	do	Lancaster	20 00		
448	1016	Cannon, Abraham	84	Bloomfield	P. Edward	O.		do	Lennox	20 00		
449	1090	Camif, Jonas	85	Belleville	Hastings	O.	James Brown, M.P.	Sergeant	Lennox	20 00		
450	1100	Campbell, William	80	Iroquois	Dundas	O.		Private	Dundas	20 00		
451	1196	Cassadu, James	86	Paris	Brant	O.	G. Fleming, M.P.	do	Gore	20 00		
452	1229	Caouette, Joseph	83	St. Antoine	Témiscouata	Q.	J. B. Pouliot, M.P.	do	2nd Batt.	20 00		
453	2222	Campbell, Isaac	80	Tempo	Middlesex	O.		do	Lennox	20 00		Dead
454	2231	Camyré, François	91	Montreal	City	Q.	Hon. L. A. Desaulles	Sergt.-Major	8th Batt.			
455	2237	Cartier, Augustin	81	St. François	Yamaska	Q.	Rev. Lassieraye	Sergeant	Yamaska	20 00		
456	2238	Cartier, Jean	82	St. François	Yamaska	Q.	Rev. Lassieraye	Private	Yamaska	20 00		
457	2247	Cameron, John	81	Obatham	Kent	O.		do	Cornwall	20 00		
458	2256	Cadioux, Jacques	85	Vaudreuil	Vaudreuil	O.	B. Harwood, M.P.	do	Vaudreuil	20 00		
459	2270	Cameron, Daniel	81	E. Farnham	Bromo	O.		do	Frontier Lt. Infantry	20 00		
460	2313	Cardinal, Joseph	81	Salaberry	Beauharnois	Q.		do	Chambly	20 00		
461	2330	Carpenter, Charles	80	Stony Creek	Westworth	O.		do	Lincoln	20 00		
462	2353	Carrier, Joseph	80	Sorel	Richelieu	Q.	Hon. A. H. Paquet	do	5th Batt.	20 00		
463	2414	Caron, Pierre	79	Ormstown	Chateauguay	Q.		Bugler	Glengarry	20 00		
464	1294	Carman, Matthew	78	Iroquois	Dundas	O.	J. N. Tuttle	Private	Dundas	20 00		
465	1453	Carrière, Joseph	83	Montreal	City	Q.		do	4th Batt.			Dead.
466	1457	Cameron, Geo. Wm.	82	Port Burwell	Elgin	O.		do	Capt. J. McKinnon	20 00		
467	1517	Carpentier, Laurent	84	Lacolle	St. Johns	O.	F. Bourassa, M.P.	Corporal	1st Batt.	20 00		
468	1552	Caron, Jean François	87	Canrobert	Bouville	O.	Hon. W. B. Chaffers	Private	5th Batt.	20 00		
469	1587	Cameron, Ewen	78	Brewster	Huron	O.		Sergeant	Glengarry		Disallow'd	Already pensioned.

STATEMENT showing the Name, Age, Residence, Rank and Corps of Militiamen of 1812-15, &c.—Continued.

No.	No. of Case.	Name of Militiaman.	Age in 1876.	Residence.	County.	Province.	Application made through.	Rank of Applicant in 1812-15.	Corps or Division in which he Served.	Cases Paid.	Cases not Paid.	Remarks.
470	1588	Cameron, Samuel.....	83	Kingsey Falls.....	Drummond..	Q.	Capt. Richard.....	Private.....	2nd Batt.....	\$ cts.		
471	1891	Cabaud, Michel.....	82	St. Antoine.....	Verchères..	Q.	C. P. Germain, M.P.	do	Verchères...	20 00		
472	1810	Cameron, Duncan.....	81	Alexandria.....	Glengarry..	U.	do	do	Glengarry...	20 00		
473	1611	Cain, Bernard.....	82	Charlottenburgh.....	Glengarry..	U.	do	do	Glengarry...	20 00		
474	1645	Card, Joseph.....	81	Enterprise.....	Addington..	Q.	do	do	Lennox.....	20 00		
475	1659	Campbell, Alexander.....	80	Georgetown.....	Halton.....	Q.	do	do	Niagara.....	20 00		
476	1678	Carman, William.....	78	Wakefield.....	Ottawa.....	Q.	do	do	Grenville...	20 00		
477	1708	Carscallon, James.....	79	Bellefleur.....	Hastings...	Q.	do	do	Lennox.....			Services not proved.
478	1724	Campbell, Donald.....	81	Williams-town.....	Glengarry..	Q.	D. McGruer.....	do	Glengarry...	20 00		
479	1855	Caisse, Pierre.....	88	St. Liguori.....	Montcalm..	Q.	F. Dugas, M.P.	do	do	20 00		
480	1859	Carboneau, Joseph.....	80	Berthier.....	Montmagny.	Q.	do	do	4th Batt.....	20 00		
481	1880	Carboneau, Jacques.....	86	Berthier.....	Montmagny.	Q.	do	do	4th Batt.....	20 00		
482	1968	Cadieux, dit Rouleau, Antoine.....	87	Eardley.....	Ottawa.....	Q.	do	do	Col. Decasse	20 00		
483	1985	Cardinal, Jean Bte.....	87	St. Aubroise.....	Quebec.....	Q.	A. P. Caron, M.P.	do	1st Batt.....	20 00		
484	2029	Caillé, Joseph.....	85	St. John.....	St. John....	Q.	F. G. Marchand, M.P.P.	do	2nd Batt.....	20 00		
485	2064	Cartier, Pierre.....	90	St. John.....	St. John....	Q.	F. G. Marchand, M.P.P.	do	Hebert Guides.....	20 00		
486	2088	Carrière, Charles.....	79	Sherbrooke.....	Sherbrooke..	Q.	E. T. Brooks, M.P.	do	1st Batt.....	20 00		
487	2118	Cadoret, Charles.....	81	St. Sauveur.....	Quebec.....	Q.	Lt.-Col. Laurin.....	Ord. Sergt.	8th Batt.....	20 00		
488	2192	Caughell, George.....	80	Yarmouth Centre.....	Elgin.....	Q.	do	Private.....	Niagara.....	20 00		
489	2512	Carpentier, Louis.....	81	St. Sébastien.....	Iberville...	Q.	do	do	Voligeurs...	20 00		
490	2574	Camiré, Charles.....	89	Chester Ouest.....	Arthabaska.	Q.	do	do	1st Batt.....	20 00		
491	2598	Catudal, Jean Bte.....	82	L'Ange Gardien.....	Rouville....	Q.	do	do	Voligeurs...	20 00		
492	2202	Carpentier, Benj.....	86	St. Outhbert.....	Berthier....	Q.	do	do	Capt. Mabeu	20 00		
493	2616	Cadieux, Jean Bte.....	80	Rivière des Prairies.....	Hochelaga..	Q.	Jean Desjardins.....	do	Longue Pointe.....	20 00		
494	2617	Cadieux, Joseph.....	86	Rivière des Prairies.....	Hochelaga..	Q.	Gédson Martel.....	do	Longue Pointe.....	20 00		
495	2657	Campbell, James.....	79	Brockville.....	Leeds.....	Q.	do	do	Grenville...	20 00		
496	2670	Carrier, Louis.....	81	Yankleak Hill.....	Prescott...	Q.	W. Harkin, M.P.P.	do	Col. Trudeau	20 00		
497	2675	Campbell, James.....	81	Farran's Point.....	Stormont...	Q.	do	do	Stormont...	20 00		
498	2683	Cain, David Roblins	78	Oaintown.....	Leeds.....	Q.	do	do	Leeds.....	20 00		
499	2761	Caissy, Beloni.....	90	Buctouche.....	Kent.....	N.B.	do	do	Northumb'd	20 00		
500	3019	Cameron, Finlay.....	77	Burgessville.....	Oxford.....	Q.	J. A. Skinner, M.P.	do	Ol. Robinson	20 00		
501	2769	Campbell, Lewis.....	78	Nelson.....	Halton.....	Q.	do	do	Lincoln.....	20 00		
502	3051	Caisse, Louis.....	80	Lanoraie.....	Berthier....	Q.	do	do	do			Dead
503	2862	Cartier, Joseph, dit Lafoite.....	81	St. Pie de Guire.....	Yamaska...	Q.	do	Private.....	Capt. Lafellade.....	20 00		
504	2914	Caisse, Joachim.....	83	Lanoraie.....	Berthier....	Q.	do	Captain.....	Three Rivers		Disallow'd	Not enrolled
505	3093	Carrier, Louis.....	89	Three Rivers.....	Three Rivers	Q.	do	Private.....	Three Rivers		Not paid...	Amount voted having been exhausted.
506	2934	Cartier, Joachim, dit Lafoite.....	83	St. François.....	Yamaska...	Q.	M. Fortier.....	do	4th Batt.....	20 00		Regular, and for Limits
507	2331	Oedillot, Denis.....	83	Rouse's Pat. New York.....	New York...	U.S.	J. U. Tremblay.....	do	Fencibles...		Disallow'd	
508	*27	Chaillé, Urbain.....	81	Cap Santé.....	Portneuf...	Q.	A. De St. George, M.P.	do	1st Batt.....	20 00		
509	86	Chevandier, dit Lapine, Pierre.....	88	L'Assompt'n.....	L'Assompt'n	Q.	do	do	3rd Batt.....	20 00		
510	87	Chaput, Joseph.....	88	L'Assompt'n.....	L'Assompt'n	Q.	do	do	3rd Batt.....	20 00		
511	114	Chapagne, Joseph.....	84	St. Norbert.....	Berthier....	Q.	do	do	Capt. Paquet	20 00		
512	122	Chatterton, Joseph.....	80	Odessa.....	Lennox.....	Q.	do	do	Lennox.....	20 00		
513	172	Cheval, dit St. Jacques, Pierre.....	85	Roxton Falls.....	Shefford...	Q.	A. O. T. Beauchemin	Corporal.....	2nd Batt.....	20 00		
514	191	Chipman, Harry.....	85	Harlem.....	Leeds.....	Q.	Lewis Chapman.....	do	Leeds.....	20 00		
515	221	Chanois, Basile.....	83	St. Casaire.....	Rouville...	Q.	do	Private.....	1st Batt.....	20 00		
516	230	Chaudonnais, Isaac.....	77	Gentilly.....	Nicolet...	Q.	J. Gaudet, M.P.	do	5th Batt.....			Dead
517	357	Charbonneau, Louis.....	81	St. Julie.....	Verchères..	Q.	do	do	4th Batt.....	20 00		
518	309	Chicoine, Victor.....	90	St. Jean Bte.....	Rouville...	Q.	G. Cheval, M.P.	do	Verchères..	20 00		
519	397	Chase, Benj.....	88	Lynchhurst.....	Leeds.....	Q.	E. C. Bliter.....	do	Leeds.....	20 00		
520	414	Charbonneau, Chas.....	79	St. Joseph.....	Lévis.....	Q.	do	do	1st Batt.....	20 00		
521	527	Charlton, John.....	76	Harr'wsmith.....	Addington..	Q.	C. Warner.....	Laborer.....	R. Engineers		Disallow'd	Served in an imperial Corp.
522	542	Charrow, Andrew.....	84	Dover, South.....	Kent.....	Q.	do	Private.....	Quebec.....	20 00		
523	563	Chapdelaine, dit Beaulac, Antoine.....	83	St. Roch.....	Richelieu...	Q.	Rev. P. Larochelle...	do	St. Ours.....	20 00		
524	568	Champagne, dit Desparois, Louis.....	81	Caughn'wga.....	Laprairie...	Q.	A. De Lorimier.....	do	Voligeurs...	20 00		
525	643	Charbonneau, Joseph.....	80	St. Vincent de Paul.....	Laval.....	Q.	do	do	Isle Jesus...	20 00		
526	719	Chartrand, Joseph.....	87	Montreal.....	City.....	Q.	do	do	6th Batt.....	20 00		

STATEMENT showing the Name, Age, Residence, Rank and Corps of Militiamen of 1812-16, &c.—Continued:

No.	No. of Case.	Name of Militiaman.	Age in 1816.	Residence.	County.	Province.	Application made through.	Rank of Applicant in 1812-16.	Corps or Division in which he Served.	Cases Paid.	Cases not Paid.	Remarks.
										\$	cts.	
827	747	Chevalt, dit St. Jacques, Joseph	81	St. Antoine	Verchères	Q.	.....	Corporal	St. Denis	20 00	.....	
828	792	Chartrain, Jacques	79	St. Roch	Quebec	Q.	.....	Private	1st Batt.	20 00	.....	
529	828	Ohevigny, dit Durand, Jean Bte.	82	L'Assompt'n	L'Assompt'n	Q.	H. Hurteau, M.P.	do	3rd Batt.	20 00	.....	
530	896	Chistolm, Angus A.	78	Port Hope	Durham	Q.	J. L. Biggar, M.P.	do	Newcastle	20 00	.....	
531	839	Charest, Michel	81	Sts. Hôléne	Kamouraska	Q.	R. Fiset, M.P.	do	1st Batt.	20 00	.....	
532	941	Chapeton, Joseph	84	St. Patrice	Napierville	Q.	L.D. Lafontaine, M.D.	do	2nd Batt.	20 00	.....	
533	984	Chapdelaine, Joseph	80	St. François	Yamaska	Q.	V. Gladu, N.P.	do	3rd Batt.	20 00	.....	
534	1226	Chisard, Louis	85	St. Al'xandre	Kamouraska	Q.	J. B. Pouliot, M.P.	do	1st Batt.	20 00	.....	
535	1226	Chamberland, J. Bte	83	Fraserville	Témiscouata	Q.	J. B. Pouliot, M.P.	Sergeant	Quebec	20 00	.....	
538	1233	Chamberland, Frang	79	St. Modeste	Témiscouata	Q.	J. B. Pouliot, M.P.	Private	3rd Batt.	20 00	.....	
537	2227	Chicoine, Antoine	86	Newport	Michigan	U.S.	J. A. Ouellette	Sergeant	1st Batt.	.....	Disallow'd	Left Limits
538	2362	Charbonneau, Pierre	.....	St. Ours	Richelieu	Q.	.....	Private	3rd Batt.	20 00	.....	
539	2366	Chisholm, John	78	St. Andrews	Stormont	O.	.....	do	Stormont	20 00	.....	
540	2434	Chambers, Joseph	80	Pleasant Hill	Norfolk	O.	.....	do	Norfolk	20 00	.....	
541	1389	Charlotte, Charles	80	St. M'gr'rite	Terrebonne	Q.	R. Masson, M.P.	do	Terrebonne	20 00	.....	
542	1395	Chagnon dit Larose, Joseph	79	St. Hyacinth	St. Hyacinth	Q.	Bourgeois & Mercier	do	3rd Batt.	20 00	.....	
543	1418	Chambers, John	83	Oakland	Brant	Q.	.....	do	2nd Batt.	20 00	.....	
544	1442	Charrest, Modeste	87	St. Celestin	Nicolet	Q.	J. Gandet, M.P.	Corporal	5th Batt.	20 00	.....	
545	1452	Chapontier, Jean Bte.	83	Montreal	City	Q.	.....	Private	5th Batt.	20 00	.....	
546	1468	Chailfoux, Jean Bte.	80	Clarence Creek	Russell	O.	G. M. Prevost	do	2nd Batt.	20 00	.....	
547	1470	Chailfoux, Michel	82	Pointe aux Trembles	Hochelaga	Q.	.....	do	Longue Pte.	20 00	.....	
548	1493	Chailfoux, Jean Bte.	84	Pointe aux Trembles	Hochelaga	Q.	.....	do	Longue Pte.	20 00	.....	
549	1602	Chevrette, Bernard	81	St. Thomas	Montmagny	Q.	.....	do	4th Batt.	20 00	.....	
550	1511	Chapdelaine dit Larivière, André	.....	St. Marcel	Richelieu	Q.	.....	do	4th Batt.	20 00	.....	
551	1688	Chenail, Antoine	84	St. Edouard	Napierville	Q.	.....	do	Chasseurs	20 00	.....	
552	1689	Chapeton, Jean Bte.	81	St. Edouard	Napierville	Q.	I. D. Lafontaine, M.D.	do	Voltigeurs	20 00	.....	
553	2019	Charlebois, Jean Bte	85	Beauharnois	Missisquoi	Q.	W. Robillard, M.P.	do	5th Batt.	20 00	.....	
554	2062	Charland, Joseph	87	Pike River	Missisquoi	Q.	F. Béchard, M.P.	do	Voltigeurs	20 00	.....	
555	2115	Charron, François	82	Longueuil	Chambly	Q.	.....	do	Cap Trudean	20 00	.....	
556	2141	Chavanel, Pierre	83	Charlesbourg	Quebec	Q.	A. P. Caron, M.P.	do	Quebec	.....	.....	Services Not provided.
557	2209	Chaussé, Alexis	65	St. Outhbert	Berthier	Q.	.....	do	3rd Batt. E.M.	20 00	.....	
558	2492	Chatigny, Louis	90	Broughton	Beauce	Q.	.....	do	1st Batt.	20 00	.....	
559	2608	Charlebois, Joseph	95	St. Andrews	Argenteuil	Q.	Major S. Macdonald	do	Argenteuil	20 00	.....	
560	3175	Chief Tom	90	Delaware	Middlesex	O.	W. Livingston	Indian	Tocumseh	.....	.....	Services not provided.
561	2864	Chasse, Fierman	92	Fredericton	York	N.B.	.....	Private	Longue Pte.	20 00	.....	
562	2956	Christin, alias St. Anouart, J. B.	87	L'Assompt'n	L'Assompt'n	Q.	.....	do	Deschamb't	20 00	.....	
563	2916	Chatenay, Charles	82	Oswego	New York	U.S.	.....	do	Voltigeurs	.....	Disallow'd	Left limits.
564	3038	Champagne, Ant.	80	Caughawaga	Laprairie	Q.	.....	do	Capt. Kitson	20 00	.....	
565	612	Chartier, Philippe	78	St. Pie	Bagot	Q.	J. A. Mousseau, M.P.	do	4th Batt.	.....	.....	Dead.
566	622	Chisholm, Alexander	79	Frankford	Hastings	O.	.....	do	Glengarry	20 00	.....	
567	831	Chaloup, dit L'grange Michel	80	St. Marguerite	Dorchester	Q.	F. Rouleau, M.P.	do	1st Batt.	20 00	.....	
568	1140	Chailior, François	82	St. Anne	Illinois	U.S.	.....	do	3rd Batt.	.....	Disallow'd	Left limits.
569	1556	Choquet, Jean Bte.	84	Oanrobert	Rouville	Q.	.....	do	St. Hyacinth	20 00	.....	
570	2321	Choquette, J. B.	80	St. Gregoire	Iberville	Q.	F. Bechar, M.P.	do	Chambly	20 00	.....	
571	860	Civalier, Claude	84	St. Hyacinth	St. Hyacinth	Q.	.....	do	St. Denis	20 00	.....	
572	98	Clement dit Bousquet, François	90	St. Martine	Chateauguay	Q.	Capt. F. Gagnier	do	3rd Batt.	20 00	.....	
573	359	Cloutier, Prosper	78	St. Jude	St. Hyacinth	Q.	L. Delorme, M.P.	do	2nd Batt.	20 00	.....	
574	415	Cloutier, Pierre	80	St. Joseph	Maskinongé	Q.	.....	do	3rd Batt.	20 00	.....	
575	524	Clark, Robert	82	Moscow	Addington	Q.	G. Warner	Orderly Sergeant	Addington	20 00	.....	
576	619	Clark, John	82	North Ridge	Essex	O.	.....	Corporal	Essex	20 00	.....	
577	797	Clement, Lewis	85	Loughboro'	Addington	Q.	.....	Private	Addington	20 00	.....	
578	1047	Clement, Louis	83	St. Justin	Maskinongé	Q.	L. A. Boyer, M.P.	do	4th Batt.	20 00	.....	
579	2268	Cleddening, Robert	77	Humberstone	Welland	O.	.....	do	Lincoln	20 00	.....	
580	2372	Cliche, Jean Bte. dit Jeannot	85	Montebello	Ottawa	Q.	E. M. Bisson	do	Col. La-mothe	20 00	.....	
581	1346	Clark, Daniel	78	Waterloo	Shefford	Q.	Hon. Huntington	do	2nd Batt.	20 00	.....	
582	1402	Cleukeson, Warren	81	Oakville	Halton	Q.	McGraney, M.P.	do	York	20 00	.....	
583	2472	Clement, Louis	87	Thorold	Welland	O.	J. B. Plumb, M.P.	Lieutenant	Lincoln	.....	Disallow'd	Already pensioned.
584	2474	Clopin, Jean Bte.	86	St. Hyacinth	St. Hyacinth	Q.	L. Delorme, M.P.	Private	St. Hyacinth	20 00	.....	
585	1545	Clive, Michael	88	Township of Cornwall	Stormont	Q.	.....	do	Stormont	.....	.....	Dead.
586	1546	Cloutier, Joseph	81	St. Roch	Quebec	Q.	.....	do	5th Batt.	20 00	.....	
587	1704	Glaus, Nicholas	79	Township of Clinton	Lincoln	O.	.....	do	4th Batt.	20 00	.....	
588	1785	Clement, Samuel T.	80	Woodstock	Oxford	O.	W. D. Webster	do	Niagara	20 00	.....	
589	2084	Clement, Pierre	91	Coteau du Lac	Soulanges	O.	J. F. Lantier, M.P.	Corporal	Vaudreuil	20 00	.....	



STATEMENT showing the Name, Age, Residence, Rank and Corps of Militiamen of 1812-15, &c.—Continued.

No.	No. of Case.	Name of Militiaman.	Age in 1878.	Residence.	County.	Province.	Application made through.	Rank of Applicant in 1812-15.	Corps or Division in which he Served.	Cases Paid.	Cases not Paid.	Remarks.
590	2671	Clow, Henry D.....	85	Brockville	Leeds	O.	.....	Sergeant	1st Batt	\$ etc.		
591	3045	Clark, Alex.....	81	Anderdon	Essex	O.	.....	Scout	Montreal	20 00		
592	92	Odé, Louis.....	81	Ste. Julie de			.....			20 00		
593	101	Coons, Jacobs.....	82	Somerset	Mégantic	Q.	E. Richard, M.P.	Private	1st Batt	20 00		
594	134	Costin, Jean Fred.....	82	Prescott	Grenville	Q.	.....	do	1st Batt	20 00		
595	566	Côté, Joseph.....	84	Beaumont	Beauce	Q.	.....	do	6th Batt	20 00		
596	182	Cormier, Jean Bte...	79	St. Paul d'Abbotsford	Rouville	Q.	G. Cheval, M.P.	do	Chambly	20 00		
597	192	Cole, John.....	84	Kingsey F. Village	Drummond	Q.	.....	do	4th Batt	20 00		
598	293	Cook, Joseph.....	86	Ste. Martine	Chateauguay	Q.	.....	do	Voligeurs	20 00		
599	369	Corson, Rev. Robert	83	Spencerville	Grenville	Q.	.....	do	Vaudreuil	20 00		
600	441	Côté, Toussaint.....	88	Cainsville	Brant	Q.	Hardy & Wilkie	do	Lincoln	20 00		
601	442	Côté, Charles.....	91	St. Hilaire	Rouville	Q.	G. Cheval, M.P.	do	Chambly	20 00		
602	467	Collin, Joseph.....	80	St. Hilaire	Rouville	Q.	G. Cheval, M.P.	do	Chambly	20 00		
603	485	Coons, Samuel.....	78	Ste. Cécile du Bic	Rimouski	Q.	.....	do	2nd Batt	20 00		
604	492	Collison, John.....	84	Iroquois	Dundas	Q.	J. N. Tuttle	do	Dundas	20 00		
605	518	Corbin, Louis.....	92	Briston's Corners	Dundas	Q.	J. N. Tuttle	do	Dundas	20 00		
606	551	Coulombe, Antoine..	84	Ste. Océile du Bic	Rimouski	Q.	R. Fiset, M.P.	do	1st Batt			Dead.
607	558	Cochrane, Samuel...	83	St. Antoine de Tilley	Lotbinière	Q.	.....	do	Montreal	20 00		
608	560	Coyteux, Joseph.....	87	Township of Whiby	Ontario	Q.	Wm. Kerr, M.P.	do	Essex	20 00		
609	156	Côté, dit Forgever, Joseph.....	87	St. Damase	St. Hyacinth	Q.	L. Delorme, M.P.	Sergeant	St. Hyacinth	20 00		
610	614	Oderre, Paul.....	79	St. Ferdinand	Mégantic	Q.	E. Richard, M.P.	Private	1st Batt	20 00		
611	621	Oorwall, Robert.....	80	St. Pie	Bagot	Q.	J. A. Mousseau, M.P.	do	4th Batt	20 00		
612	684	Côté, Jean Bte.....	87	Township of Caradoc	Middlesex	Q.	.....	Sergeant	Lincoln	20 00		
613	689	Cournoyr, Paul.....	87	Pierreville	Yamaska	Q.	C. Gill, M.P.	Private	Yamaska	20 00		Dead.
614	692	Cournoyr, Joseph...	80	Sorel	Richelieu	Q.	.....	do	St. Ours	20 00		
615	701	Cook, William.....	84	Sorel	Richelieu	Q.	.....	do	Stickland	20 00		
616	740	Coulombe, Ambruse	84	Beausville	Lincoln	Q.	.....	do	Lt.-Cl. Grant	20 00		
617	854	Couture, Jean.....	84	St. Laurent	Lotbinière	Q.	.....	do	5th Batt	20 00		
618	866	Cole, Henry.....	95	I. O.	Montmorency	Q.	.....	do	6th Batt	20 00		
619	873	Côté, Ulric.....	85	St. Henri	Lévis	Q.	.....	do	1st Batt	20 00		Dead.
620	906	Coutu, François.....	79	Adolphus	Lennox	Q.	E. O'Brien, Esq., N.P.	do	1st Batt	20 00		
621	924	Cole, Solomon.....	83	Beauport	Quebec	Q.	.....	do	81st Regt			Dead.
622	1017	Cooper, James.....	79	St. Guil- laume	Yamaska	Q.	.....	Sergeant	2nd Batt			Dead.
623	1025	Cook, John.....	84	Ruckingham	Ottawa	Q.	.....	Private	P. Edward	20 00		
624	1035	Collard, Robert.....	80	Bloomfield	P. Edward	Q.	.....	Sergeant	Dundas	20 00		
625	1050	Cornwall, Jesse.....	78	North Wil- liamsburgh	Dundas	Q.	W. Gibson, M.P.	Private	Norfolk	20 00		
626	1220	Corbeille, Pierre.....	82	Norwich	Oxford	Q.	.....	do	York	20 00		Amount voted having been exhausted.
627	1235	Côté, Raphael.....	82	Westminster	Middlesex	Q.	T. O'Brien	do	Yamaska	20 00		Services not proved.
628	2203	Coutu, Jean Bte.....	84	Roxton Falls	Shefford	Q.	A. O. J. Beauchemin	do	Lachine	20 00		
629	2235	Courchène, Jean Bte	81	Isle Verte	Témiscouata	Q.	J. B. Pauliot, M.P.	do	6th Batt	20 00		
630	2250	Collard, Thos. Oliver	84	Berthier	Berthier	Q.	.....	do	Berthier	20 00		
631	2317	Corbeille, Pierre.....	80	St. François	Yamaska	Q.	.....	do	Yamaska	20 00		
632	2341	Corriveau, Charles..	84	Assomption de McNider	Rimouski	Q.	.....	Orderly Ser- geant	1st Batt	20 00		
633	2356	Cook, Jacob.....	83	Salaberry	Beauharnois	Q.	.....	Private	5th Batt	20 00		
634	2424	Cournoyr, Claude...	80	Sweetburg	Missisquoi	Q.	O. N. E. Boucher	do	4th Batt E.M.			Services not proved.
635	1276	Gomb, James.....	80	Gorrie	Huron	Q.	.....	do	Col. Graham			
636	1301	Cousineau, Luc.....	80	Sorel	Richelieu	Q.	I. Barthe, M.P.	do	3rd Batt	20 00		
637	1314	Courey, dit Lafeur, Benjamin.....	79	Township Saltfleet	Wentworth	Q.	J. Rochester, M.P.	do	Lincoln	20 00		
638	1393	Colombe, Antoine...	79	St. Clet	Soulanges	Q.	J. P. Lautier, M.P.	do	Vaudreuil	20 00		
639	1461	Coutlée, Théotime...	82	Lavaltrie	Berthier	Q.	.....	do	Lavaltrie			Disallow'd Paid a substitute who served.
640	1557	Coulombs, Jean.....	84	St. Henri	Lévis	Q.	.....	do	5th Batt	20 00		
641	1618	Courtemanche, Louis Théophile.....	89	Les Cèdres	Soulanges	Q.	A. Roussin	do	Vaudreuil	20 00		
642	1626	Cole, William.....	85	Canrobert	Rouville	Q.	.....	do	Col. Bessby			Dead.
643	1653	Corriveau, Benoni...	86	St. Gabriel de Brandon	Berthier	Q.	Hon. A. H. Paquet	Private	Col. Chouinard	20 00		
644	1661	Côté, Jean Bte.....	83	Harold	Hastings	Q.	M. Borell, M.P.	do	Col. Stone	20 00		
645	1662	Côté, Etienne.....	77	Ruckland	Beauce	Q.	.....	do	5th Batt	20 00		

No.	Nr. of	Name of Militiaman.	Age in 1870.	Residence.	County.	Provision.	Application made through.	Rank of Applicant in 1812-15.	Corps or Division in which he served.	Cases Paid.	Cases not Paid.	Remarks.
616	1691	Cause, John		Yarmouth	Essex	Private		Private	Lincoln	20 00		Not enrolled.
617	1784	Cole, Jean		St. John's	Dorchester	Private		Private	Lincoln	20 00		Not enrolled.
618	1815	Correia, Charles		St. Thomas	Essex	Private		Private	3rd Bat.	20 00		Not enrolled.
619	1855	Correia, Charles		St. Thomas	Essex	Private		Private	3rd Bat.	20 00		Not enrolled.
620	1862	Correia, Christopher		Township of	Middlesex	Private		Private	4th Bat.	20 00		Not enrolled.
621	1882	Cornell, Aaron		St. Sebastian	Essex	Private		Private	5th Bat.	20 00		Not enrolled.
622	2057	Courbette, Charles		St. Sebastian	Essex	Private		Private	5th Bat.	20 00		Not enrolled.
623	1158	Cope, Jacob		Norwood	Norfolk	Private		Private	Norfolk	20 00		
624	2174	Corneilus, Nicolas		Norwood	Norfolk	Private		Private	Norfolk	20 00		
625	2543	Counteney, Hubert de		Norwood	Norfolk	Private		Private	Norfolk	20 00		
626	2892	Couture, Pique		St. Marthe	Essex	Private		Private	3rd Bat.	20 00		
627	3010	Couture, Joseph		St. Marthe	Essex	Private		Private	3rd Bat.	20 00		
628	2814	Couture, Bazille		St. Marthe	Essex	Private		Private	3rd Bat.	20 00		
629	2875	Couture, Joseph		St. Marthe	Essex	Private		Private	3rd Bat.	20 00		
630	2727	Commstock, Aaron		St. Marthe	Essex	Private		Private	3rd Bat.	20 00		
631	2785	Coleby, Timothy		St. Marthe	Essex	Private		Private	3rd Bat.	20 00		
632	2815	Cody, Aaron		Norwood	Norfolk	Private		Private	Newcastle	20 00		
633	2821	Cook, Thomas		St. Marthe	Essex	Private		Private	2nd Bat.	20 00		
634	2833	Cook, Heb.		St. Marthe	Essex	Private		Private	2nd Bat.	20 00		
635	2861	Cook, Noah		St. Marthe	Essex	Private		Private	2nd Bat.	20 00		
636	2566	Crites, John		St. Marthe	Essex	Private		Private	2nd Bat.	20 00		
637	605	Crozier, Alexis		St. Marthe	Essex	Private		Private	2nd Bat.	20 00		
638	724	Crozier, Harmanus		St. Marthe	Essex	Private		Private	2nd Bat.	20 00		
639	912	Crowder, Andrew		St. Marthe	Essex	Private		Private	2nd Bat.	20 00		
640	1022	Cramer, Francis		St. Marthe	Essex	Private		Private	2nd Bat.	20 00		
641	1408	Crisp, J. B.		St. Marthe	Essex	Private		Private	2nd Bat.	20 00		
642	2378	Criswell, Amos		St. Marthe	Essex	Private		Private	2nd Bat.	20 00		
643	671	Cryderman, Joseph		St. Marthe	Essex	Private		Private	2nd Bat.	20 00		
644	676	Cross, John		St. Marthe	Essex	Private		Private	2nd Bat.	20 00		
645	3007	Grandell, Laban		St. Marthe	Essex	Private		Private	2nd Bat.	20 00		
646	1663	Grady, James		St. Marthe	Essex	Private		Private	2nd Bat.	20 00		
647	2427	Cydemann, Wm.		St. Marthe	Essex	Private		Private	2nd Bat.	20 00		
648	674	Cydemann, Wm.		St. Marthe	Essex	Private		Private	2nd Bat.	20 00		
649	675	Cydemann, Wm.		St. Marthe	Essex	Private		Private	2nd Bat.	20 00		
650	1673	Cydemann, Wm.		St. Marthe	Essex	Private		Private	2nd Bat.	20 00		
651	3071	Cydemann, Wm.		St. Marthe	Essex	Private		Private	2nd Bat.	20 00		
652	1879	Cydemann, Jean Bie.		St. Marthe	Essex	Private		Private	2nd Bat.	20 00		
653	2064	Cydemann, John G.		St. Marthe	Essex	Private		Private	2nd Bat.	20 00		
654	2185	Cronbie, Jacob		St. Marthe	Essex	Private		Private	2nd Bat.	20 00		
655	1785	Cuddeback, Daniel		St. Marthe	Essex	Private		Private	2nd Bat.	20 00		
656	681	Cumby, Daniel		St. Marthe	Essex	Private		Private	2nd Bat.	20 00		
657	2136	Cumby, Abraham		St. Marthe	Essex	Private		Private	2nd Bat.	20 00		
658	682	Cumby, Daniel		St. Marthe	Essex	Private		Private	2nd Bat.	20 00		
659	683	Cumby, Daniel		St. Marthe	Essex	Private		Private	2nd Bat.	20 00		
660	2101	Cumby, James		St. Marthe	Essex	Private		Private	2nd Bat.	20 00		
661	1893	Curry, James		St. Marthe	Essex	Private		Private	2nd Bat.	20 00		
662	1419	Cutler, Adam		St. Marthe	Essex	Private		Private	2nd Bat.	20 00		
663	664	Cutler, Adam		St. Marthe	Essex	Private		Private	2nd Bat.	20 00		
664	1893	Cutler, Adam		St. Marthe	Essex	Private		Private	2nd Bat.	20 00		
665	2101	Cutler, Adam		St. Marthe	Essex	Private		Private	2nd Bat.	20 00		
666	688	Cutler, Adam		St. Marthe	Essex	Private		Private	2nd Bat.	20 00		
667	2136	Cutler, Adam		St. Marthe	Essex	Private		Private	2nd Bat.	20 00		
668	689	Cydemann, Wm.		St. Marthe	Essex	Private		Private	2nd Bat.	20 00		
669	760	Cydemann, Wm.		St. Marthe	Essex	Private		Private	2nd Bat.	20 00		
670	2866	Cydemann, Wm.		St. Marthe	Essex	Private		Private	2nd Bat.	20 00		
671	690	Cydemann, Wm.		St. Marthe	Essex	Private		Private	2nd Bat.	20 00		
672	691	Cydemann, Wm.		St. Marthe	Essex	Private		Private	2nd Bat.	20 00		
673	692	Cydemann, Wm.		St. Marthe	Essex	Private		Private	2nd Bat.	20 00		
674	693	Cydemann, Wm.		St. Marthe	Essex	Private		Private	2nd Bat.	20 00		
675	694	Cydemann, Wm.		St. Marthe	Essex	Private		Private	2nd Bat.	20 00		
676	695	Cydemann, Wm.		St. Marthe	Essex	Private		Private	2nd Bat.	20 00		
677	696	Cydemann, Wm.		St. Marthe	Essex	Private		Private	2nd Bat.	20 00		
678	697	Cydemann, Wm.		St. Marthe	Essex	Private		Private	2nd Bat.	20 00		
679	698	Cydemann, Wm.		St. Marthe	Essex	Private		Private	2nd Bat.	20 00		
680	699	Cydemann, Wm.		St. Marthe	Essex	Private		Private	2nd Bat.	20 00		
681	700	Cydemann, Wm.		St. Marthe	Essex	Private		Private	2nd Bat.	20 00		
682	701	Cydemann, Wm.		St. Marthe	Essex	Private		Private	2nd Bat.	20 00		
683	702	Cydemann, Wm.		St. Marthe	Essex	Private		Private	2nd Bat.	20 00		
684	703	Cydemann, Wm.		St. Marthe	Essex	Private		Private	2nd Bat.	20 00		
685	704	Cydemann, Wm.		St. Marthe	Essex	Private		Private	2nd Bat.	20 00		
686	705	Cydemann, Wm.		St. Marthe	Essex	Private		Private	2nd Bat.	20 00		
687	706	Cydemann, Wm.		St. Marthe	Essex	Private		Private	2nd Bat.	20 00		
688	707	Cydemann, Wm.		St. Marthe	Essex	Private		Private	2nd Bat.	20 00		
689	708	Cydemann, Wm.		St. Marthe	Essex	Private		Private	2nd Bat.	20 00		
690	709	Cydemann, Wm.		St. Marthe	Essex	Private		Private	2nd Bat.	20 00		
691	710	Cydemann, Wm.		St. Marthe	Essex	Private		Private	2nd Bat.	20 00		
692	711	Cydemann, Wm.		St. Marthe	Essex	Private		Private	2nd Bat.	20 00		
693	712	Cydemann, Wm.		St. Marthe	Essex	Private		Private	2nd Bat.	20 00		
694	713	Cydemann, Wm.		St. Marthe	Essex	Private		Private	2nd Bat.	20 00		
695	714	Cydemann, Wm.		St. Marthe	Essex	Private		Private	2nd Bat.	20 00		
696	715	Cydemann, Wm.		St. Marthe	Essex	Private		Private	2nd Bat.	20 00		
697	716	Cydemann, Wm.		St. Marthe	Essex	Private		Private	2nd Bat.	20 00		
698	717	Cydemann, Wm.		St. Marthe	Essex	Private		Private	2nd Bat.	20 00		
699	718	Cydemann, Wm.		St. Marthe	Essex	Private		Private	2nd Bat.	20 00		
700	719	Cydemann, Wm.		St. Marthe	Essex	Private		Private	2nd Bat.	20 00		
701	720	Cydemann, Wm.		St. Marthe	Essex	Private		Private	2nd Bat.	20 00		
702	721	Cydemann, Wm.		St. Marthe	Essex	Private		Private	2nd Bat.	20 00		
703	722	Cydemann, Wm.		St. Marthe	Essex	Private		Private	2nd Bat.	20 00		
704	723	Cydemann, Wm.		St. Marthe	Essex	Private		Private	2nd Bat.	20 00		
705	724	Cydemann, Wm.		St. Marthe	Essex	Private		Private	2nd Bat.	20 00		
706	725	Cydemann, Wm.		St. Marthe	Essex	Private		Private	2nd Bat.	20 00		
707	726	Cydemann, Wm.		St. Marthe	Essex	Private		Private	2nd Bat.	20 00		
708	727	Cydemann, Wm.		St. Marthe	Essex	Private		Private	2nd Bat.	20 00		
709	728	Cydemann, Wm.		St. Marthe	Essex	Private		Private	2nd Bat.	20 00		
710	729	Cydemann, Wm.		St. Marthe	Essex	Private		Private	2nd Bat.	20 00		
711	730	Cydemann, Wm.		St. Marthe	Essex	Private		Private	2nd Bat.	20 00		
712	731	Cydemann, Wm.		St. Marthe	Essex	Private		Private	2nd Bat.	20 00		
713	732	Cydemann, Wm.		St. Marthe	Essex	Private		Private	2nd Bat.	20 00		
714	733	Cydemann, Wm.		St. Marthe	Essex	Private		Private	2nd Bat.	20 00		
715	734	Cydemann, Wm.		St. Marthe	Essex	Private		Private	2nd Bat.	20 00		
716	735	Cydemann, Wm.		St. Marthe	Essex	Private		Private	2nd Bat.	20 00		
717	736	Cydemann, Wm.		St. Marthe	Essex	Private		Private	2nd Bat.	20 00		
718	737	Cydemann, Wm.		St. Marthe	Essex	Private		Private	2nd Bat.	20 00		
719	738	Cydemann, Wm.		St. Marthe	Essex	Private		Private	2nd Bat.	20 00		
720	739	Cydemann, Wm.		St. Marthe	Essex	Private		Private	2nd Bat.	20 00		
721	740	Cydemann, Wm.		St. Marthe	Essex	Private		Private	2nd Bat.	20 00		
722	741	Cydemann, Wm.		St. Marthe	Essex	Private		Private	2nd Bat.	20 00		
723	742	Cydemann, Wm.		St. Marthe	Essex	Private		Private	2nd Bat.	20 00		
724	743	Cydemann, Wm.		St. Marthe	Essex	Private		Private	2nd Bat.	20 00		
725	744	Cydemann, Wm.		St. Marthe	Essex	Private		Private	2nd Bat.	20 00		
726	745	Cydemann, Wm.		St. Marthe	Essex	Private		Private	2nd Bat.	20 00		
727	746	Cydemann, Wm.		St. Marthe	Essex	Private		Private	2nd Bat.	20 00		

STATEMENT showing the Name, Age, Residence, Rank and Corps of Militiamen of 1812-15, &c.—Continued.

No.	No. of Case.	Name of Militiaman.	Age in 1812.	Residence.	County.	Province.	Application made through.	Rank of Applicant in 1812-15.	Corps or Division in which he Served.	Cases Paid.	Cases not Paid.	Remarks.
712	1445	Danis, Joseph	86	St. David	Yamaska	Q.	.....	Private	Nicolet	\$ 20	cts. 00	
713	1819	Dalpo dit Pariseau, Antoine	80	St. Marcel	Richelieu	Q.	.....	do	St. Denis	20	00	
714	1874	Dansereau, Augustin	83	Verchères	Verchères	Q.	.....	do	Verchères	20	00	
715	1743	Daigle, Jean Jacques	86	St. Ambroise	Quebec	Q.	.....	do	1st Batt	20	00	
716	1751	Dalpo dit Pariseau, Joseph	82	Varenes	Verchères	Q.	.....	do	Verchères	20	00	
717	1752	Dalpo dit Pariseau, Hypolite	82	Varenes	Verchères	Q.	.....	do	Verchères	20	00	
718	1789	Daigneau, Antoine	77	St. Jacques	Laprairie	Q.	.....	do	Beauharnois	20	00	
719	2069	Daigneau, Michel	80	St. John	St. John	Q.	F. G. Marchand, M. P. P.	do	4th Batt	20	00	
720	2092	Daigneau, André	66	Roxton Pond	Shefford	Q.	H. L. Daigneau	do	Chasseurs	.....	.....	Services not proved.
721	2123	Daragon, dit Lafrance, Jean Bte	81	Ste. Adèle	Terrebonne	Q.	L. R. Masson, M.P.	do	Blainville	20	00	
722	2165	Dagenais, François	81	St. Jean Bte	Hochelaga	Q.	.....	do	2nd Batt, E. M.	20	00	
723	2489	Dantigny, François L.	78	Champlain	Champlain	Q.	H. Montplaisir, M.P.	do	Three Rivers	20	00	
724	2520	Davignon, Joseph	80	West Farnham	Missisquoi	Q.	.....	do	Voltigeurs, Canadian	20	00	
725	2524	Davis, William	84	West Shefford	Shefford	Q.	.....	do	Townships' 4th Batt	20	00	
726	106	Dansereau, Jos	78	Verchères	Verchères	Q.	.....	Sergeant	Verchères	20	00	
727	9635	Daoust, Jean Bte	77	St. Polycarpe	Soulanges	Q.	J. P. Lanthier, M.P.	Private	Deschambault	20	00	
728	2640	Daniels, Jos	68	Knowlton	Brome	Q.	.....	do	St. Hyacinth	.....	.....	Services not proved.
729	2689	Dafoe, John	85	Farren's Pt.	Stormont	Q.	.....	Sergeant	1st Batt	20	00	
730	2048	Dafoe, Conrad	79	Blairton	Peterboro	Q.	.....	Private	Lennox	.....	.....	Services not proved.
731	2735	Darby, Adams Geo.	77	Port Robinson	Welland	Q.	.....	Teamster	.....	.....	Disallow'd	Not enrolled.
732	2797	Dafoe, François	85	Queensboro'	Hastings	Q.	.....	Private	Lennox	20	00	
733	48	Dénomé, François Xavier	80	Acton Vale	Bagot	Q.	.....	do	8th Batt	20	00	
734	56	DeCastle, Carlo	78	Morrisburgh	Dundas	Q.	.....	Sergeant	Col. Gluck	20	00	
735	136	Depencier, Luke	88	Burrill's Rapids	Carleton	Q.	.....	do	Dundas	.....	.....	Services not proved.
736	244	Dénomé, Alexis	82	St. Barthelemi	Berthier	Q.	Hon. A. H. Paquet	Private	5th Batt	20	00	
737	277	Demers, alias Dumet, Nicholas	84	St. Valentin	St. John	Q.	F. Bourassa, M.P.	do	4th Batt	20	00	
738	278	Desjadin, Charles	84	St. Valentin	St. John	Q.	F. Bourassa, M.P.	do	Chasseurs	20	00	
739	323	Desjardins, Louis	85	St. Polycarpe	Soulanges	Q.	J. P. Lanthier, M.P.	do	Deschambault	20	00	
740	332	Desrosiers, Ambroise	89	St. Thomas	Joliette	Q.	A. Beaupré	do	Gen. Brock	20	00	
741	342	Demers, Pierre alias Pierrette	83	Roxton Falls	Shefford	Q.	A. O. F. Beauchemin	Corporal	Terrebonne	20	00	
742	373	Derrick, Aaron	79	Herrickville	Grenville	Q.	.....	Private	Grenville	.....	.....	Dead.
743	481	Desaulniers, Alexis Lesieur	80	Rivière-du-Loup	Maskinongé	Q.	A. Boyer, M. P.	do	Three Rivers	20	00	
744	584	Desjardins, Ant.	78	St. Emélie	Lotbinière	Q.	H. Bernier, M.P.	do	1st Batt	.....	Disallow'd	Already pensioned.
745	660	Denis, Etienne	78	St. Anastasie de Nelson	Mégantic	Q.	E. Crepeau	do	4th Batt	20	00	
746	675	Desrosiers, Alexis	90	Lanoraie	Berthier	Q.	Hon. A. H. Paquet	do	Lavaltrie	20	00	
747	678	Detlor, George Hill	80	Napanee	Lennox	Q.	Hon. Cartwright	Ensign	York	20	00	
748	709	Dellisle, Etienne	84	St. Anne des Plaines	Terrebonne	Q.	G. M. Prevost	Private	Deschambault	20	00	
749	711	Derouin, Joseph	80	St. Anne des Plaines	Terrebonne	Q.	G. M. Prevost	do	Deschambault	20	00	
750	766	Derrick, Anthony	84	Clarenceville	Missisquoi	Q.	.....	do	Rouville	20	00	
751	768	Derrick, Jacob	80	St. Thomas	Missisquoi	Q.	.....	Sergeant	Rouville	.....	.....	Dead.
752	821	Delorme, Jean Bte	86	St. Simon	Bagot	Q.	A. Lusignan	Private	St. Denis	.....	.....	Services not proved.
753	943	Denyes, Peter	82	Phillipston	Hastings	Q.	.....	do	Lennox	20	00	
754	972	Dellisle, Pierre	81	Lavaltrie	Berthier	Q.	.....	do	3rd Batt	20	00	
755	1075	Desorcy dit Lencourt, Alexis	78	St. Victoire	Richelieu	Q.	.....	do	Richelieu	20	00	
756	1076	Denis dit Lapiere, Etienne	86	St. Romuald	Lévis	Q.	Rev. P. Sax	Corporal	4th Batt	20	00	
757	1132	Delorme, Antoine	78	St. Jude	St. Hyacinth	Q.	.....	do	4th Batt	20	00	
758	1167	Desilets, Joseph	90	Chatham	Kent	Q.	R. Stephenson, M.P.	Private	4th Batt	20	00	
759	987	Desorcy, Joseph	83	St. Hubert	Bagot	Q.	.....	Sergeant	St. Ours	.....	.....	Dead.
760	1183	Dell, Joseph	80	Lynedoch	Norfolk	Q.	.....	Private	Norfolk	20	00	
761	2248	Devens, Abraham	83	Dawn Mills	Kent	Q.	.....	do	Essex	.....	.....	Services not proved.
762	2253	Desautels, Michel	78	St. Jean Baptiste	Rouville	Q.	Bourgeois & Mercier	do	Chambly	20	00	
763	2322	Desroches, Pierre	83	St. Grégoire	Iberville	Q.	F. Bichard, M.P.	do	Chambly	20	00	
764	1260	Desmarais, Paul	94	St. Pie de Guire	Yamaska	Q.	C. Gill, M.P.	do	Yamaska	.....	.....	Dead.
765	1388	Delège, Joseph	81	St. Sauveur	Quebec	Q.	.....	do	6th Batt	20	00	

STATEMENT showing the Name, Age, Residence, Rank and Corps of Militiamen of 1812-15, &c.—Continued.

No.	No. of Case.	Name of Militiaman.	Age in 1812.	Residence.	County.	Province.	Application made through.	Rank of Applicant in 1812-13.	Corps or Division in which he Served.	Cases Paid.	Cases not Paid.	Remarks.
766	1392	Després, Couillard Marcel	85	L'Islet	L'Islet	Q.		Private	1st Batt.	20 00		
767	1423	Dell, Richard	81	Windham	Norfolk	O.		do	Norfolk	20 00		
768	1436	Dessaint, dit St. Pierre, Jérôme F.	82	L'Islet	L'Islet	Q.		do	6th Batt.	20 00		
769	1449	Deloir, dit Vatte, Antoine	82	St. Edouard	Napierville	Q.	L. D. Lafontaine, M.D.	do	Voltigeurs	20 00		
770	2444	Dell, Jonathan	80	Montrose	Welland	O.		do	Lincoln	20 00		Dead.
771	2430	Donault, Jean Bte.	82	St. Isidore	Laprairie	Q.	Dr N. Provost	do	Chasseurs	20 00		
772	2482	Dexiel, dit Labrèche, André	81	St. Roch	L'Assomption	Q.		do	St. Ours	20 00		
773	1505	Desaulniers, Louis	79	P e n e t a n g u i s b e n e	Simcoe	U.	H. Hurteau, M.P.	do	Lincoln	20 00		
774	1523	Dépatis, John	86	Mt. Bridges	Middlesex	O.		do	Cul. Robinson	20 00		Services not proved.
775	1531	Décary, Hypolite	80	Long Pointe	Hochelaga	Q.		do	Long Pointe	20 00		
776	1534	Dempsey, Peter	90	Albury	P. Edward	U.		do	P. Edward	20 00		
777	1548	Desmarais, Pierre O.	83	Canrobert	Rouville	Q.		do	St. Hyacinth	20 00		
778	1754	Decelles, Duclou A.	85	Varannes	Verchères	Q.		Gr.-Mr.Sergt.	Verchères	20 00		
779	1830	Degourdelle, dit Longchamp, Pierre	80	St. Henri	Lévis	Q.		Private	2nd Batt.	20 00		
780	1906	Deschamps, François	87	St. Eugène	Prescott	O.		do	2nd Batt.	20 00		
781	1936	Derbyshire, Joseph	79	Farmersville	Leeds	O.		do	Leeds	20 00		
782	1942	Desmarceau, Birts P.	82	St. Hyacinth	St. Hyacinth	Q.		Sergeant	Boucherville	20 00		
783	1961	Décoteau, Augustin	79	Pointe du Lac	St. Maurice	Q.		Private	8th Batt.	20 00		
784	1970	Dempsey, Isaac	80	Albury	P. Edward	O.	J. Brown, M.P.	Ord. Sergt.	P. Edward	20 00		
785	1978	Deliège, dit Lavigneur, Joseph	82	Charlebourg	Quebec	Q.		Private	1st Batt E.M	20 00		
786	2012	Dexter, Ransom	82	St. Thomas	Elgin	Q.	C. Macdougall, M.P.	do	York	20 00		
787	1356	Desnoyers, André	81	St. Philip	Laprairie	Q.	P. G. Marchand, M.P.	do	4th Batt	20 00		
788	2137	Derrick, Wm.	80	Clarenceville	Missisquoi	Q.	W. Donahue, M.P.	Sergeant	Frontier Lt. Infantry	20 00		
789	2140	Desautels, Pierre	82	Ste. Hélène	Bagot	Q.		Private	St. Ours	20 00		
790	2530	Delorme, dit Eno, Jean Bte.	93	Bay St. Paul	Marquette	M.		Sergeant	3rd Batt	20 00		
791	2542	Decour, dit Paulo, Louis	90	Ste. Justine de Newton	Vaudreuil	Q.		Private	Vaudreuil	20 00		
792	2553	Desjardins, Joseph	78	St. Augustin	Two Mountains	Q.		do	Glengarry	20 00		
793	2207	Derrick, Henry	91	St. Thomas	Missisquoi	Q.		Sergeant	6th Batt.	20 00		
794	2556	Deslauriers, Michel	86	West Farnham	Missisquoi	Q.		Private	3rd Batt.E.M	20 00		
795	2577	Demers, Augustin	83	Arthabaska	Arthabaska	Q.		do	1st Batt.	20 00		
796	3008	DeGrâce, Raphael	81	Bathurst	Gloucester	O.		do	Col. Munroe	20 00		
797	2585	Desance, Charles	84	Batley	Stanstead	Q.		do	4th Batt	20 00		
798	3046	Demers, J. R.	81	St. Eustache	Two M'tains	Q.	Globensky, M.P.	do	3rd Batt	20 00		
799	2603	Despart, Jean Félix	92	St. Dominique	Bagot	Q.		do	Deschambault	20 00		
800	2633	Desruisseaux, Louis	89	St. Grégoire	Nicolet	Q.		do	Voltigeurs	20 00		
801	2758	Deslauriers, J. Bte.	81	St. George	Illinois	U.B.		do	1st Batt.	20 00		Disallow'd Left limits.
802	2806	Deslauriers, dit Dion, Joseph	79	St. Nicolas	Lévis	Q.		do	Col Lamothe	20 00		Not paid. Amount voted having been exhausted.
803	2889	Deslages, dit Poirier, Pierre	88	Ottawa	Carleton	O.		Sergeant	Lavaltrie	20 00		Services not proved.
804	2895	Dexiel, Joseph	79	St. Paul	Joliette	Q.		Private	Lavaltrie	20 00		
805	44	Diamond, Wm. F.	78	Belleville	Hastings	O.	S. Shibley, M.P.	do	Lennox	20 00		
806	95	Dion, Magloire	80	Ste. Julie de Somerset	Mégantic	Q.		do	Lotbinière	20 00		Disallow'd Not enrolled
807	636	Diamond, John	83	Belleville	Hastings	O.		Corporal	Lennox	20 00		
808	638	Diamond, Abraham	79	Belleville	Hastings	O.		Private	Lennox	20 00		
809	776	Dion, François	80	St. Dominique	Bagot	Q.	Bourgeois & Mercier,	do	2nd Batt.	20 00		Proof of service not complete.
810	957	Dion, Frs. Xavier	85	Lévis	Lévis	Q.	T. Anderson	do	4th Batt.	20 00		Dead
811	1153	Bibble, Owen	81	Hamburgh	Lennox	O.	S. Shibley, M.P.	do	Lennox	20 00		
812	2281	Dionne, Pierre	82	Isle Verte	Témiscouata	Q.	D. C. Dumas	do	3rd Batt.	20 00		
813	1261	Dillaire, Guillaume	80	St. Denis	Richelieu	Q.		do	Cl. McKinsen	20 00		
814	1373	Dishan, Ira	80	Lynedoch	Norfolk	O.		do	Norfolk	20 00		
815	1396	Diamault, dit Beausoleil, Paul	79	St. Hyacinth	St. Hyacinth	Q.		do	3rd Batt.	20 00		
816	1416	Disbrow, Almond E.	79	Simcoe	Norfolk	O.		do	Norfolk	20 00		
817	2463	Disber, David	84	Elburgh	Welland	O.		do	Lincoln	20 00		
818	2464	Disber, William	81	N. Pelham	Welland	O.		do	Lincoln	20 00		Dead
819	1525	Dingman, Ganet	82	Warkworth	Northbrl'd	O.		do	Col. Peters	20 00		
820	2601	Dion, Jean Bte.	86	St. Ephrem d'Upton	Bagot	Q.		do	St. Hyacinth	20 00		
821	2691	Dixon, Robert J.	76	Newington	Stormont	O.	C. Archibald, M.P.	do	Stormont	20 00		
822	2740	Dickson, Daniel	80	Port Rowen	Norfolk	O.		do	Norfolk	20 00		Services not proved.
823	82	Dorak, Jean Louis	80	Chateaugay	Chateaugay	O.		do	Voltigeurs	20 00		
824	376	Doan, Jno. Thompson	83	Union	Elgin	O.	C. McDougall, M.P.	do	Middlesex	20 00		
825	361	Dorval, Joseph	80	Montreal	City	Q.		Sergeant	3rd Batt.	20 00		

STATEMENT showing the Name, Age, Residence, Rank and Corps of Militiamen of 1812-15, &c.—Continued.

No.	No. of Case.	Name of Militiaman.	Age in 1815.	Residence.	County.	Province.	Application made through.	Rank of Applicant in 1812-15.	Corps or Division in which he Served	Cases Paid.	Cases not Paid.	Remarks.
										\$	cts.	
826	676	Dorion, alias Cayon, François	84	Lanoraie	Berthier	Q.	Hon. A. H. Pâquet	Private	Lavaltrie			Dead
827	789	Dorval, Jean Bte	78	Quebec	Quebec	Q.		do	1st Batt.	20 00		
828	835	Dorval, du Tasse, A. Ignace		St. Jérôme	Terrebonne	Q.	R. Masson, M.P.	do	3rd Batt.	20 00		
829	907	Doyon, Prisque	82	St. Guillaume	Bagot	Q.		do	8th Batt.	20 00		
830	1125	Doré, Jacques	92	St. Hermas	Two M'tains	Q.	J. Proulx	do	5th Batt.	20 00		
831	1837	Douville, Olivier	79	St. Casimir	Portneuf	Q.	A. De St. George, M.P.	do	3rd Batt. E.M.	20 00		
832	1593	Dozaiz, Jean Bte	80	Worcester	Massachusetts	U.S.		do	4th Batt.			Disallow'd
833	1891	Dorchester, John	78	Rivière aux Raisins	Glengarry	Q.	D. McGruer	do	Glengarry	20 00		
834	1950	Doan, Levi	84	Humberst'ne	Welland	Q.		Sergeant	3rd Batt.	20 00		
835	2787	Downs, Timothy	97	Ancaster	Wentworth	Q.		Private	Lincoln	20 00		
836	2824	Doré, Louis	79	Beauport	Quebec	Q.	Dr. F. E. Roy	do	5th Batt.	20 00		
837	1147	D'Orsair, Joseph	79	Quebec	Quebec	Q.		do	1st Batt.	20 00		
838	3176	Dolsen, Isaac	56	Longwood	Middlesex	Q.	W. Livingston	do	Essex	20 00		
839	2844	Douten, James	90	Wallace	Cumberland	N.S.		Sergeant	Cumberland	20 00		
840	372	Drake, Hines	78	London	Middlesex	Q.	J. H. Fraser, M.P.	Private	Norfolk	20 00		
841	765	Drouin, Jean Bte	83	St. Roch	Quebec	Q.						Dead.
842	946	Drouin, Amable	82	Notre Dame	Lévis	Q.		Private	5th Batt.	20 00		
843	947	Drapeau, Joseph	84	St. Joseph	Lévis	Q.		do	1st Batt.	20 00		
844	2349	Draper, Luther	79	Keswick	York	Q.		do	York	20 00		
845	1341	Draw, James	82	Nutt's Corn'r	Missisquoi	Q.	P. Smith	do	Townships	20 00		
846	1350	Drolet, Jacques	68	St. Etienne de Lauzor	Lévis	Q.		Sergeant	2nd Batt.			Disallow'd
847	1404	Drolet, Pierre	81	Mont Carmel	Champlain	Q.	H. Montplaisir, M.P.	Private	2nd Batt.	20 00		Already pensioned.
848	1518	Drouillard, Bazile	79	Canard Riv.	Essex	Q.		do	Essex	20 00		
849	1656	Drapeau, Charles	85	St. Gervais	Bellechasse	Q.		do	4th Batt.	20 00		
850	1983	Dragon, André	90	St. Denis	St. Hyacinth	Q.	Capt. Mignault	do	St. Denis	20 00		
851	1974	Drolet, Jacques	89	Anci. Lorette	Quebec	Q.		do	2nd Batt.	20 00		
852	31	Dunmads, John	88	Belkirk	Haldimand	Q.		Sergeant	4th Regt.			Dead.
853	837	Dubois Joseph	85	Contrecoeur	Verdun	Q.		do	Verdun	20 00		
854	74	Dumoulin, François	87	Montreal	City	Q.		Private	3rd Batt.	20 00		
855	180	Duplessis, Louis	90	Pte. du Lac	St. Maurice	Q.	A. E. de Carrefel	Corporal	1st Batt.	20 00		
856	282	Dupuis, du Gilbert, J.	84	St. George	Beauce	Q.	C. H. Pizer, M.P.	Private	1st Batt.	20 00		
857	335	Durand, Joseph		St. Elisabeth	Joliette	Q.		do	Berthier	20 00		
858	158	Duchemin, François	82	St. Basile	Portneuf	Q.	A. Collette	do	2nd Batt.	20 00		
859	392	Dumoulin, Joseph	82	Ste Rose	Laval	Q.	Hon. Bellerose	do	3rd Batt.	20 00		
860	339	Dubois, Noël	83	St. Nicolas	Lévis	Q.	L. H. Fréchette, M.P.	do	1st Batt.	20 00		
861	743	Dussault, Jean Bte	79	St. Roch	Quebec	Q.		do	6th Batt.	20 00		
862	774	Duval, du Dupuilot, Hilaire		Ste. Anne	Saguenay	Q.	M. Côté	do	3rd Batt.	20 00		
863	824	Dubé Honoré	80	Kamouraska	Kamouraska	Q.	O.A.P. Pelletier, M.P.	do	3rd Batt.	20 00		
864	897	Dupuis, Jérôme	101	St. Tite	Champlain	Q.	Lt.-Col. Massicotte	do	4th Batt.			Dead.
865	955	Dumont, Jean Bte	81	Béancourt	Nicolet	Q.		do	5th Batt.	20 00		
866	1044	Dumas, Charles	80	St. César	Rouville	Q.	G. Cheval, M.P.	do	St. Ours	20 00		
867	1074	Dufault, Etienne	79	Ste. Victoire	Richelieu	Q.		do	Richelieu	20 00		
868	1073	Dufault, Paul	88	Ste. Victoire	Richelieu	Q.		do	Richelieu	20 00		
869	1104	Dufaut, Augustin	82	Montreal	City	Q.		do	St. Denis			Amount voted having been exhausted.
870	1256	Duprés, Etienne	84	St. Nicolas	Lévis	Q.	L. H. Fréchette, M.P.	do	1st Batt.	20 00		
871	2379	Dumas, Nicholas	83	Ste. Jude	St. Hyacinth	Q.		do	2nd Batt.	20 00		
872	2403	Dumouchel, Ignace	83	Rigaud	Vaudreuil	Q.	L. Harwood, M.P.	Eusign.	Long Pointe	20 00		
873	2441	Duquet, Joachim, alias Bébé	90	Str. Martine	Chateaugay	Q.		Private	"Chasseurs"	20 00		
874	1279	Duff, Charles	80	Ste. Monique	Nicolet	Q.	J. Gaudet, M.P.	do	4th Batt.	20 00		
875	1427	Duchêne, Louis B.	92	St. Paul de M. Vaches	Saguenay	Q.	E. Cimon, M.P.	Corporal	3rd Batt.	20 00		
876	2476	Dumessil, Charles	81	Montreal	Hochelaga	Q.		Sergeant	2nd Batt.	20 00		
877	1564	Duclos, Louis	80	Oanrobert	Rouville	Q.		Private	Ft. Lgt. Infy.	20 00		
878	1870	Duquet, Etienne	88	Lacolle	St. John	Q.	F. Roussin, M.P.	do	Destr. C ry	20 00		
879	1684	Duquette, Joachim	60	Ste. Monique	Two M'tains	Q.		do	Long Pointe	20 00		
880	1685	Duquette, François	85	St. Augustin	L'Assompt'n	Q.		do	Long Pointe	20 00		
881	1852	Dumont, Toussaint		St. Roch	L'Assompt'n	Q.	H. Harteau, M.P.	do	3rd Batt.			Dead.
882	1903	Dupré, Honoré	84	Cocaigne	Kent	N.B.		do	Col. Bliss	20 00		
883	1921	Duquette, Etienne	81	Trenton	Hastings	Q.		do	Hucherville	20 00		
884	1892	Durand, Louis	78	St. Ambroise	Quebec	Q.	A. P. Caron, M.P.	do	1st Batt.	20 00		
885	1898	Dubé, Firmin	84	Cascapidiac	Bonaventure	Q.	Rev. F. Gagné	do	3rd Batt.			Dead.
886	2048	Dubreuil, Antoine	86	Lale Perrot	Vaudreuil	Q.	R. Harwood, M.P.	do	5th Batt.	20 00		
887	2182	Dubord, Zénobie	84	Cap de la Magdeleine	Champlain	Q.	H. Montplaisir, M.P.	do	4th Batt.	20 00		
888	2168	Duford du Bougrette, Jean Louis	81	Ste. Brigide	Iberville	Q.	F. G. Marchand, M.P.	do	4th Batt.			Duplicate of 870.
889	2186	Durasseau, Pierre C.	81	Laprairie	Laprairie	Q.		Sergeant	Gl. McIntosh	20 00		
890	2496	Dufresne, Paul	95	Montreal	City	Q.	C. A. Rochon	Private	2nd Batt. E.M.	20 00		
891	2213	Dubruil, Michel	80	Isle Perrot	Vaudreuil	Q.		do	5th Batt. E.M.	20 00		
892	2579	Duperon, François	80	Richmond	Richmond	Q.		do	2nd Batt. E.M.			Services not proved.
893	2970	Duquette, Jacques	80	Malmaison	Missisquoi	Q.		do	Belœil			Services not proved.
894	2639	Dumantet, Hypolite	84	Papineau's le	Ottawa	Q.		do	Engineer	20 00		
895	2986	Dupont, Louis	87	Pte. du Lac	St. Maurice	Q.		do	4th Batt.	20 00		
896	2716	Dubuc, François	82	Wark worth	North'sland	Q.		do	Devil's Own	20 00		
897	2968	Duguy, Joseph	81	St. François du Lac	Yamaska	Q.		do	Yamaska	20 00		

STATEMENT showing the Name, Age, Residence, Rank and Corps of Militiamen of 1812-15, &c.—Continued.

No.	No. of Case.	Name of Militiaman.	Age in 1875.	Residence.	County.	Province.	Application made through.	Rank of Applicant in 1812-15.	Corps or Division in which he Served.	Cases Paid.	Cases not Paid.	Remarks.
898	2725	Dulmage, Jacob	80	London	Middlesex	O.		Private	Dundas	\$ cts.		
899	2992	Dupuis, Constant	82	St. Rémi	Napierville	Q.	F. X. Bonneau, J.P.	do	Voligeurs	20 00	Disallow'd	Imperial pensioner.
900	2780	Dufresne, Antoine	80	Three Rivers	Three Rivers	Q.		do	8th Batt	20 00		
901	3020	Dumon, Joseph	80	Belmont	Middlesex	O.		do	4th Batt			
902	2931	Duguay, Antoine	84	St. Guillaume	Bagot	Q.	L. Dessert	do	Three Rivers	20 00		Services not proved.
903	3095	Dussault, Joseph	82	St. Marcel	Richelieu	Q.		do	St. Ours		Not paid	Amount voted having been exhausted.
904	448	Dyre, Henry	80	Walt's Falls	Grey	O.	G. Baider, M.P.	do	Lennox	20 00		
905	227	Eastman, David	79	Kars	Carleton	O.	Dr. Brouse, M.P.	do	Grenville	20 00		
906	1009	Eastman, Nadab	79	Cornwall	Stormont	O.		do	Stormont	20 00		
907	1034	Eamer, Michael	77	Harris's Cr.	Stormont	O.	U. Archibald, M.P.	do	Stormont	20 00		
908	1054	Earle, Ephraim	88	Algonquin	Grenville	O.	Dr. Brouse, M.P.	do	Dundas	20 00		
909	1308	Eakins, Robert	82	Port Burwell	Elgin	O.		Lieutenant	14th Batt	20 00		
910	1675	Eastman, John	89	Kars	Carleton	O.	J. Rochester, M.P.	Sergeant	Stormont	20 00		
911	1854	Earle Lewis	78	Atherton	Norfolk	O.		Private	Orford	20 00		
912	33*	Eberle, Henry	79	Palmyra	Bothwell	O.		do	Norfolk	20 00		
913	1943	Eddy, Harden	80	Eddystone	North'land	O.	W. Kerr, M.P.	do	North'land	20 00		
914	1964	Egley, Boswell	83	Rockport	Leeds	O.		do	Leeds	20 00		
915	2190	Edmonds, Thomas	83	Oh'rry V'iley	Prince Edw'd	U.		do	Fencibles		Disallow'd	
916	593	Elbart, John	88	Inkerman	Dundas	Q.	W. Gibson, M.P.	do	Dundas	20 00		
917	945	Elliot, Joseph	81	Hunter's wa	Maskinonge	O.		do	4th Batt	20 00		Served in an Imperial Corps.
918	2322	Elliot, Harvey	80	Farmerville	Leeds	O.		do	Fencibles		Disallow'd	
919	2827	Ellerbeck, James	80	Frontvale	Frontenac	O.		do	Frontenac	20 00		Served in an Imperial Corps.
920	2659	Elliot, Abraham	77	Escott's Ship	Leeds	O.		do	Leeds	20 00		
921	2063	Ejigh, David	84	Newington	Stormont	O.		do	Lennox	20 00		
922	2757	Elson, Henry	78	Dollar	York	O.	D. H. Watt	do	Lincoln			Services not proved.
923	79*	Emery, John	81	Parkhill	Middlesex	O.		do	Dragoons			Services not proved.
924	149	Emond, Hyacinth	83	Riv. Ouelle	Kamouraska	Q.	C. A. P. Pelletier, M.P.	do	3rd Batt, E.M.	20 00		
925	764	Emond, Antoine	79	St. George	Windso	O.		do	4th Batt	20 00		
926	771	Emrick, Henry	80	Clarenceville	Mimiquoi	Q.		do	Rouville	20 00		
927	934	Egerson, Luther	80	Danville	Richmond	O.	H. Aymer, M.P.	do	4th Batt	20 00		
928	1680	Empoy, Christopher	85	Williams'b'g	Dundas	Q.	A. P. McDonald	Sergeant	Stormont	20 00		
929	1704	Empey, Thomas	83	Belleville	Hastings	Q.		Private	Lennox	20 00		
930	2067	Emond, Christophe	80	St. Johns	St. Johns	Q.	F. Marchand, M.P.P.	do	Verchères	20 00		
931	2750	Embury, Valentine	84	Blairton	Peterboro'	U.		do	Lennox	20 00		
932	2832	Emond, Firmin	92	Rimouski	Rimouski	Q.		do	8th Batt			Nerv. not proved.
933	2975	Emont Jean	85			Q.		do	1st Batt, E.M.			No address given
934	3024	Emrick Francis	81	Napier	Middlesex	O.	Lt.-Col. J. Arthurs	do	Voyagers	20 00		
935	234	Ethier, Abraham	88	St. Lin.	L'Assomp'n.	Q.	H. Hurteau, M.P.	Lieutenant	Terrebonne	20 00		
936	1072	Ethier, Jacques	80	Ste. Victoire	Richelieu	Q.		Private	Richelieu	20 00		
937	3044	Ethier, Augustin	100	Wright	Ottawa	Q.	Rev. E. Faure	do	Blainville			Serv. not proved.
938	571	Evon, Joseph	78	Saginaw	Michigan	U.S.		do			Disallow'd	Left limits.
939	902	Eve, Joseph	90	St. Barabé	St. Hyacinth	Q.		do	St. Hyacinth			Dead.
940	25*	Falardeau, Joseph	81	Cap Santé	Portueuf	Q.		do	2nd Batt	20 00		
941	1234	Faucher, Louis	84	Isle Verte	Témiscouata	Q.	J. B. Pouliot, M.P.	do	1 Montreal	20 00		
942	2243	Fausse, Pierre	88	Longueuil	Chambly	Q.	Dr. Davignon	do	Boucherville			Dead.
943	2373	Faucher, du Chaudeauvert Antoine	78	Deschamb't	Portneuf	Q.	A. DeSt. Georges, M.P.				Disallow'd	Not enrolled.
944	1965	Faneuf, François	92	St. Denis	St. Hyacinth	Q.		Private	Capt. Denis	20 00		
945	1966	Farran't, Charles	91	St. Jean Bte.	Rouville	Q.	Bourgeois & Mercier	do	Chambly	20 00		
946	2073	Faubert, François	84	St. Timothy	Beauharnois	Q.	J. U. Robillard, M.P.	do	2nd Batt	20 00		
947	2945	Faneuf, Louis	81	St. Ours	Richelieu	Q.		do	Capt. Denis	20 00		
948	2837	Farahner, Knapp	88	Wallace	Cumberland	N.S.		do	3rd Halifax	20 00		
949	370	Ferris, Isaac	82	Potley	Essex	O.	W. McGregor, M.P.	do	Essex	20 00		
950	430	Feron, Antoine	85	St. Sulpice	L'Assomp'n.	Q.		do	2nd Batt			Dead.
951	583	Ferguson, Donald	82	Laggan	Glengarry	O.		do	Glengarry	20 00		
952	1019	Fetterly, George	82	Houssau	Dundas	O.	W. Gibson, M.P.	do	Dundas	20 00		
953	2238	Fellker, Frederick	81	M't Albion	Wentworth	O.		do	Lincoln	20 00		
954	22-9	Ferris, John	82	Hurmside	Marquette	M.	W. D. Webster	Corporal	Essex	20 00		
955	1585	Ferris, James	89	Normandale	Norfolk	O.		Private	Artillery	20 00		
956	1728	Ferguson, Alexander	91	William's'n.	Glengarry	O.	D. McGraer	do	Glengarry	20 00		
957	775	Filion, Olivier	82	St. Basile	Portneuf	Q.		do	1st Batt	20 00		
958	849	Fiset, Prisque	80	St. Michel	Bellechase	Q.		do	2nd Batt	20 00		
959	2301	Files, Malchi.	83	Gainsville	Brant	O.	W. D. Webster	Sergeant	Guro	20 00		
960	1150	Fike, Daniel	80	Parkhill	Middlesex	U.S.		do	C't. Burnham	20 00		
961	2167	File, Benjamin	81	Manchester	Hiluoie	O.		Private	Lincoln		Disallow'd	Left limits.
962	1687	Furter, Konrad	80	Rosedene	Lincoln	O.		do	4th Batt	20 00		
963	1844	Field, Daniel	82	Chatham	Kent	O.	Thos. McCrae	do	Quebec	20 00		
964	2111	Fisher, George	79	Oshawa	Ontario	O.		do	C't. Crawford	20 00		
965	2214	Fitzgerald, Wm.	80	Kingson	Kent	N.B.		do	C't. Chipm'n		Not paid	Amount voted having been expended.
966	2143	Filion, A. Anédote	74	St. Ignace	Soulanges	Q.	J. P. Lantier, M.P.	Ensign	Vaudreuil	20 00		
967	1132*	Flanagan, Barnabé	86	M't Brydges	Middlesex	O.		Private	41st Batt	20 00		
968	2128	Flock, John	79	Hibbrook	Wentworth	O.		do	Lincoln	20 00		
969	2544	Fleury, Antoinette	80	St. Germain de Grandtham	Drummond	Q.		do	4th Batt	20 00		
970	19	Force, Geo. F.		Windham	Norfolk	O.	J. Charlton, M.P.				Disallow'd	Already pensioned.
971	363	Forget du Despaty, Pierre	90	Ste. Adèle	Terrebonne	Q.	R. Masson, M.P.	Private	5th Batt	20 00		
972	417	Fournier, Joseph de Belval	82	Contrecoeur	Verchères	Q.	J. U. Voligny	do	St. Ours	20 00		
973	231	Fournier, Thos	80	Gentilly	Nicolet	Q.	J. Gaudet, M.P.	Lieutenant	1st Batt	20 00		
974	558	Fournier, Pierre	82	St. Alexis	Montcalm	Q.		Private	L'Assomp'n			Services not proved.



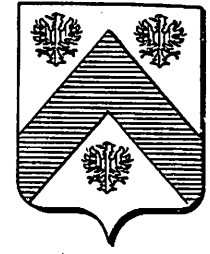
Armoiries  
de la  
Famille de Baillon

1000 Miville, Francois  
1669, MIVILLE, Marie  
2018 MIVILLE, Francois  
2018, LANGOIS, Marie

ARE YOU RELATED TO ROYALTY? FIND OUT HERE!

By Jack Valois (#31)

Genealogy charts furnished by Henri Carrier (#1)



Armoiries  
de la  
Famille de Marle

Judging from the surname listing that accompanies this article, a number of French-Canadian families are in the unique position of being related to some well-known royal lines of Europe. And they can thank a Quebec habitant named Jacques Miville ( ? -1688). He was the son of a master-carpenter from La Rochelle, France, called Pierre Miville dit Le Suisse, who died at Quebec in 1669. Jacques' mother was Charlotte (Maugis) Miville.

Cyprien Tanguay's Dictionnaire Généalogique Canadienne-Francais describes the elder Miville as "Captain of the shoreline settlement at Lauzon," located just across the St. Lawrence River from modern-day Quebec City. Pierre was evidently a local leader in charge of military defenses. Miville's dit name itself points to his being of Swiss-French origin.

Pierre's son Jacques introduced the oldest pedigrees of European royalty into the bloodlines of many Canadian families through the children of his marriage at Quebec on 12 November 1669 to Catherine de Baillon (1645- ), daughter of Alphonse de Baillon, Lord de Mascotterie, and Louise (de Marle) de Baillon.

The parents of Catherine never came near New France but remained residents of Montfort-la-Morille near Chartres, 48 miles southwest of Paris. They must certainly have been upset over their daughter's marriage to a commoner—considering the rigid class distinctions of that day and age.

Both the Baillon and Marle families were old nobility and occupied posts of importance under the French monarchy, particularly as Secretaries to the King. That information comes from Dictionnaire Nationale des Canadiens-Francais, Volume II, published at Ottawa by Institut Généalogique Drouin in a revised edition of 1977.

The de Marle family appears historically in the person of Louis de Mâle (sic), Count of Flanders, grandson of a king of France, Philippe V. (ca. 1294-1322). Louis died in 1383 and, the following year, his Countship of Flanders was acquired by son-in-law Philippe the Bold, Duke of Burgundy, and husband of Margaret de Mâle (see the accompanying Table No. 9, entitled "The House of Burgundy").

Through this de Marle connection to the Capetian dynasty of King Philippe V., French-Canadian descendants can trace their roots to even earlier royal lines, beginning with the Merovingian dynasty of ancient Gaul (see also Tables 1 thru 9; Tables 10 thru 16 will appear in a subsequent issue of CML).

So in order to claim kinship to European royalty, you must link your own family to the Quebec offspring of Jacques Miville's 1669 marriage with

Are You Related to Royalty? Find Out Here! (Con't)

Catherine de Baillon. Three of their sons and one daughter left descendants via the 14 French-Canadian families into which they married: Autin, Berube, Delage, Duval, Lisotte or Lizot, Mignot, Morin, Ouellet, Richard, Roy, Saucier, Soucy, Thibaut, and Villiards.

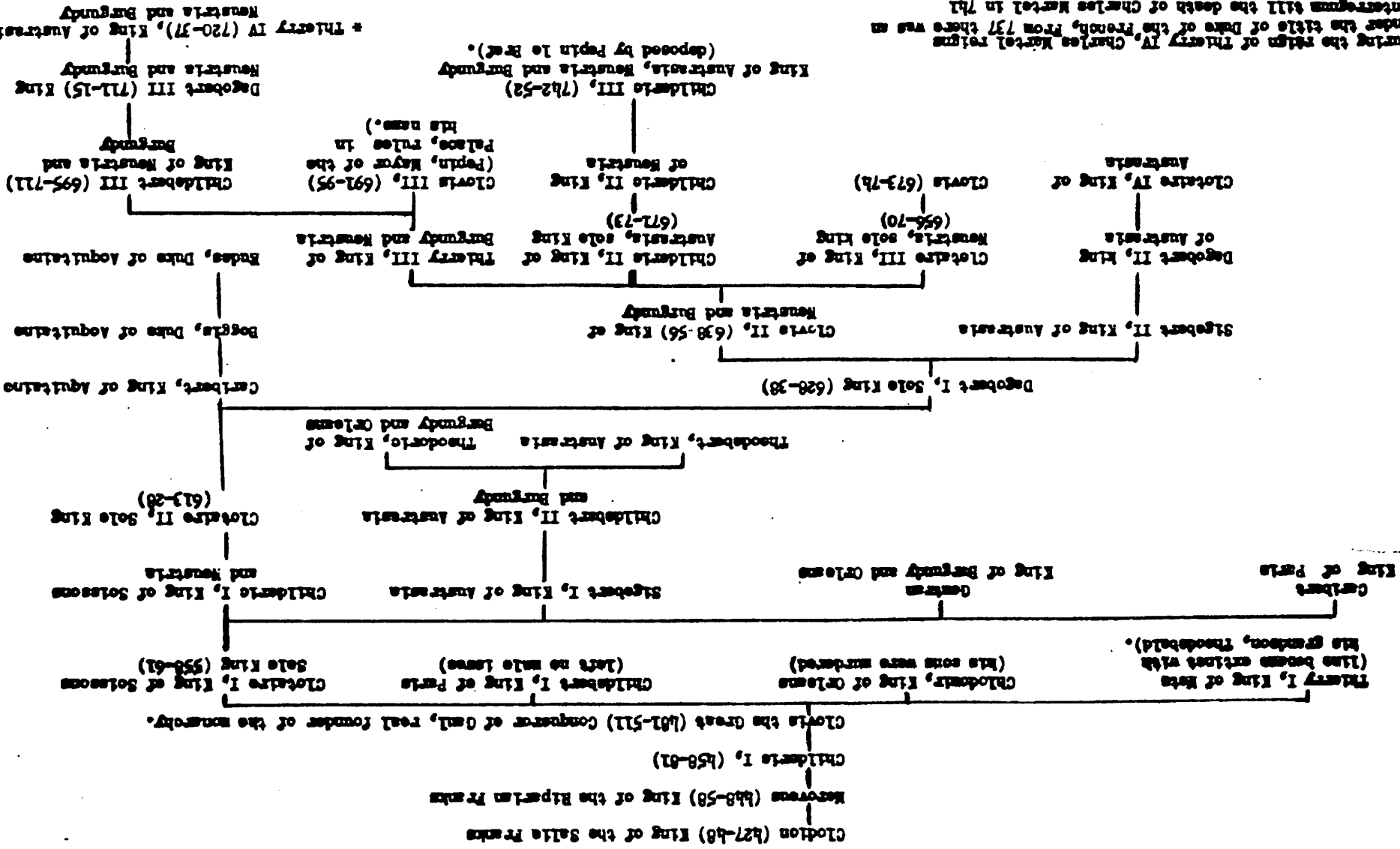
From that point, other French-Canadian families began intermarrying with paternal-side grandchildren of Jacques Miville. Based on a study of those lines alone—as cited in Tanguay's Dictionnaire...—here is a listing of 82 early Quebec families related by blood to the Mivilles and, in turn, to crowned heads of Europe:

AUGE	LAURENDEAU
AUMONT	LEBEL
AUTIN	LE BER-HUBERT
BARSOLDU	LE BRET
BAUDET	LECLERC
BAUDOIN	LEFORT
BENEQUES	LEFRANCOIS
BERUBE	LEMELIN
BLIER	LEMIEUX
BOIS	LEVESQUE
BOUCHARD	LIZOTTE/LIZOT
CARDINAL	MACE
CARON	MAUFAIT
CARPILLET	METEVIER
CARRIER	MICHAUD
CHABOT	MIGNIER
CHANCELLIER	MIGNOT
CHOUNARD	MOREL
CONSIGNY	MORIN
COTE	OUELLET
DANCOSSE	PAIN
DANIEL	PARADIS
DELAGE	PELLETTIER
DESAUTELS	PEROT
DUBE	PONSY
DUMONT	POULIN
DUPERE	RICHARD
DUVAL	RIQUIER
ETHIER	ROY
FILTREAU	ROY-DESJARDINS
GAGNON	SAUCIER
GAUTIER	SEDILOT
GAUVREAU	SIMON
GRONDIN	SIROIS
HEURTEBISE	SOUCY
HUBON	SOULARD
HUDON	TARDIF
HUPE	TERRIEN
ISABEL	THIBAUT
LAGRAVE	TURCOT
LANGVIN	VILLIARS



THE MEROVINGIAN DYNASTY

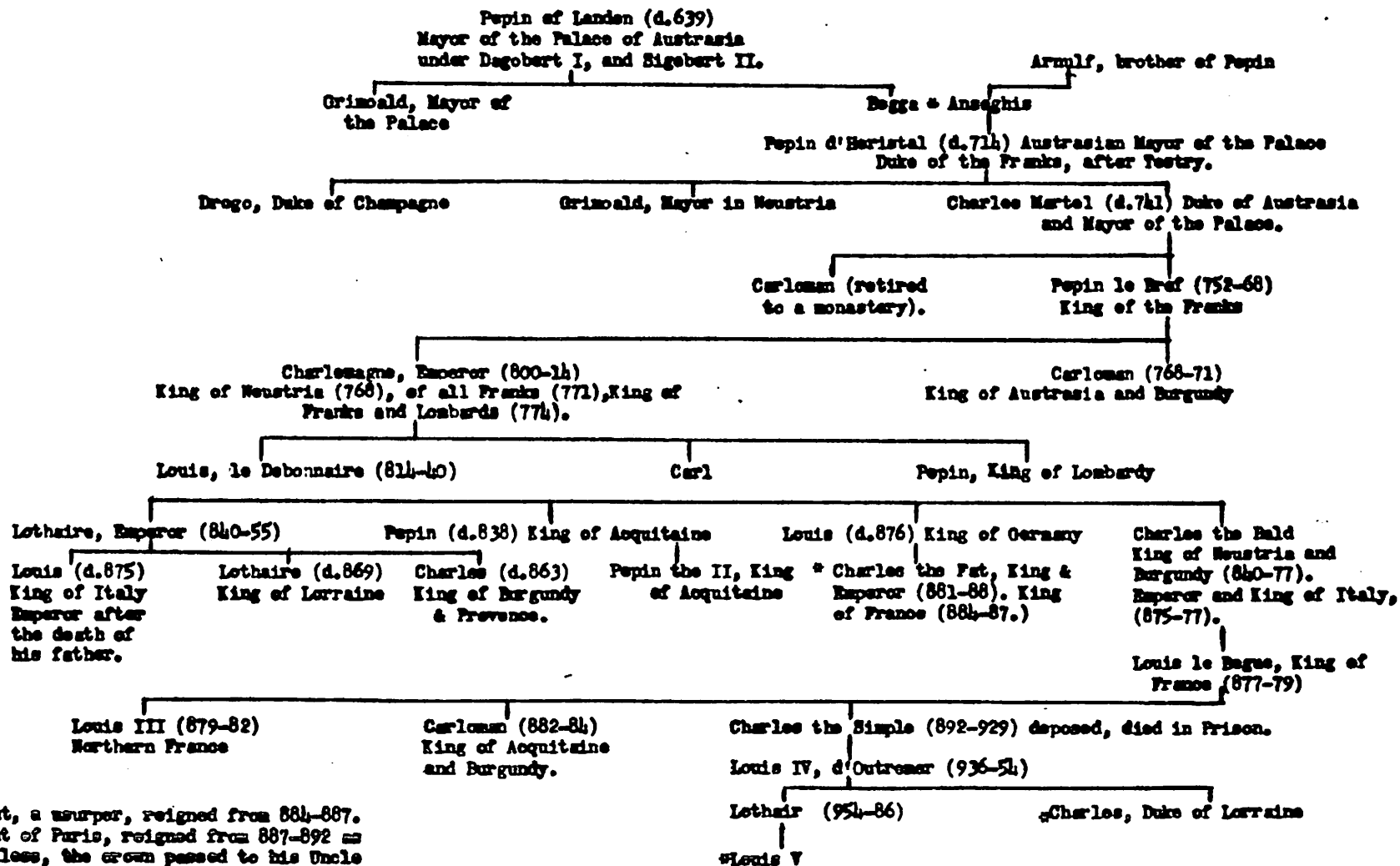
Table No. 1



\* During the reign of Theuderic IV, Charles Martel seized power under the title of Duke of the Franks. From 751 there was an interregnum till the death of Charles Martel in 741.

THE CARLOVINGIANS

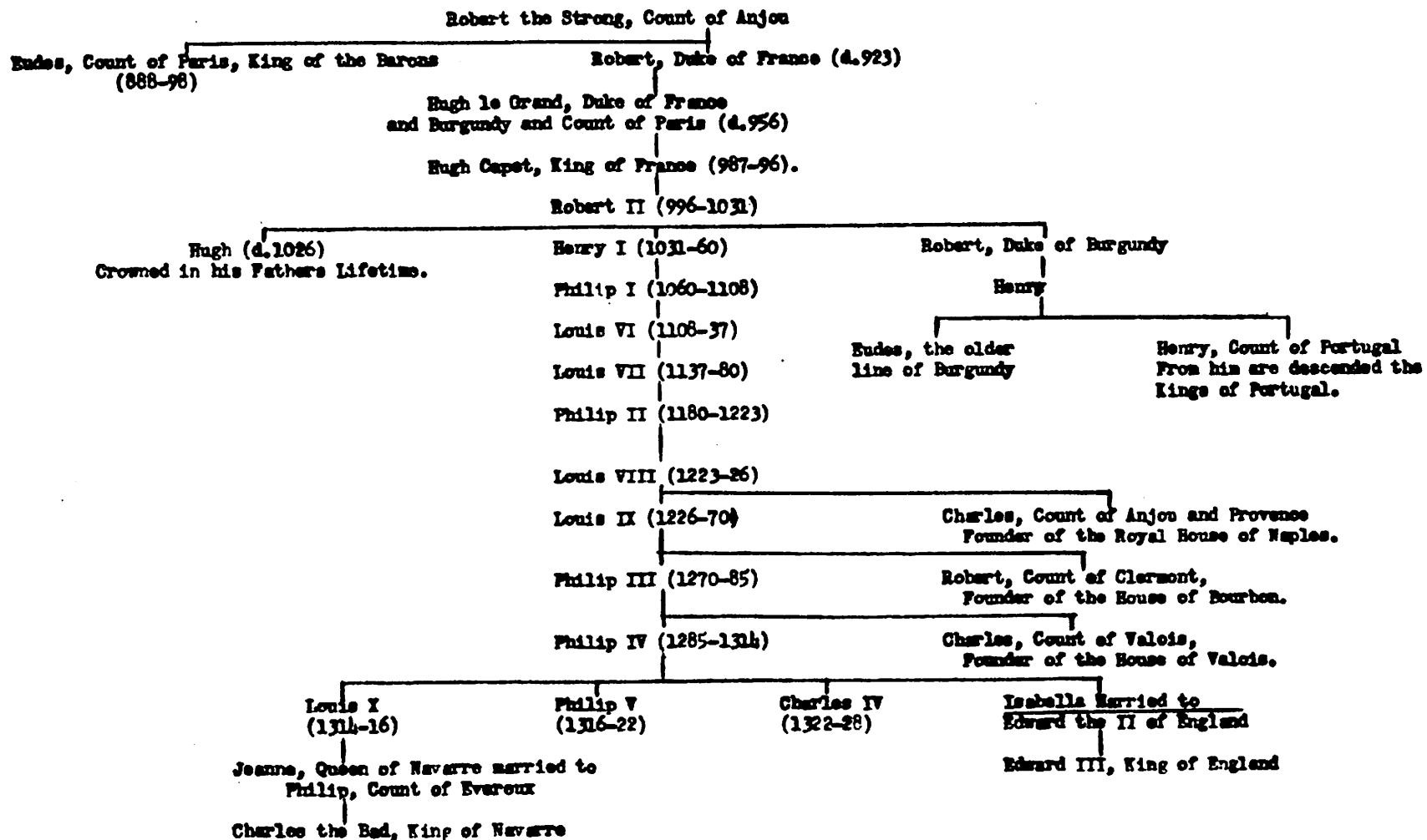
Table No. 2

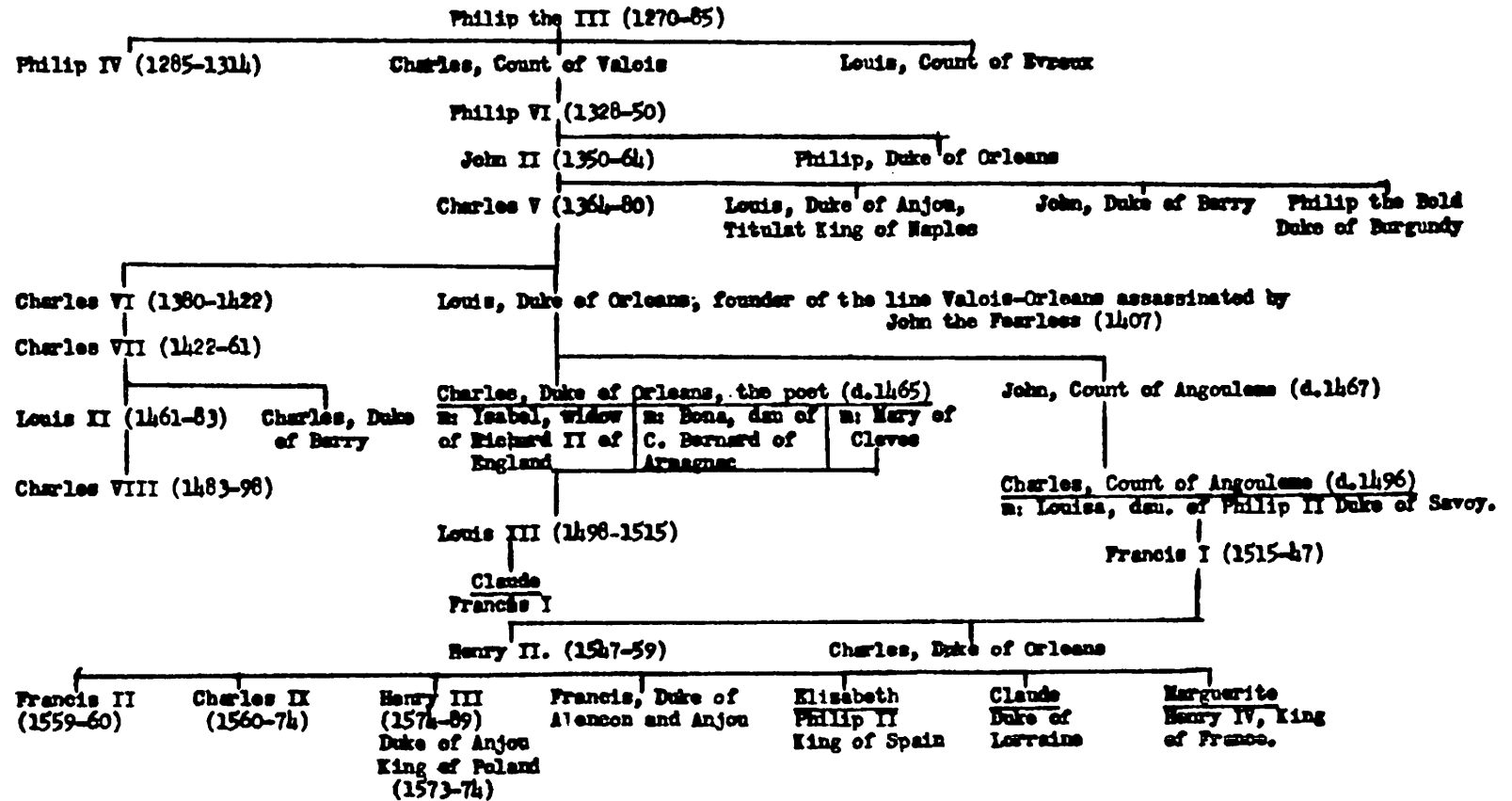


Charles III, the Fat, a usurper, reigned from 884-887.  
Eudes or Hugh, Count of Paris, reigned from 887-892 as  
Louis V, died childless, the crown passed to his Uncle  
Charles of Lorraine, but the Barons chose Hugh Capet.

THE CAPETIAN DYNASTY

Table No. 3

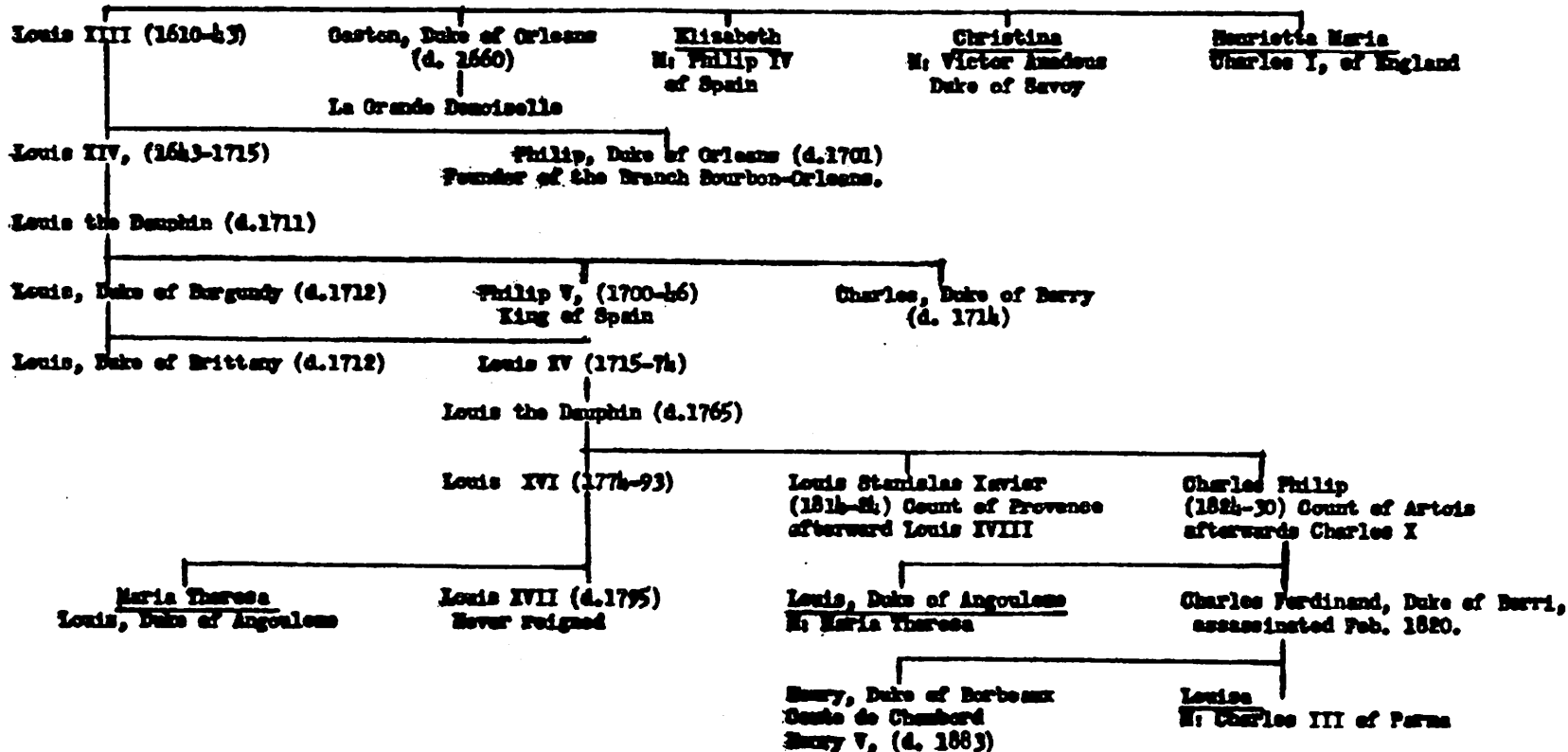


THE HOUSES OF VALOIS AND VALOIS-ORLEANS

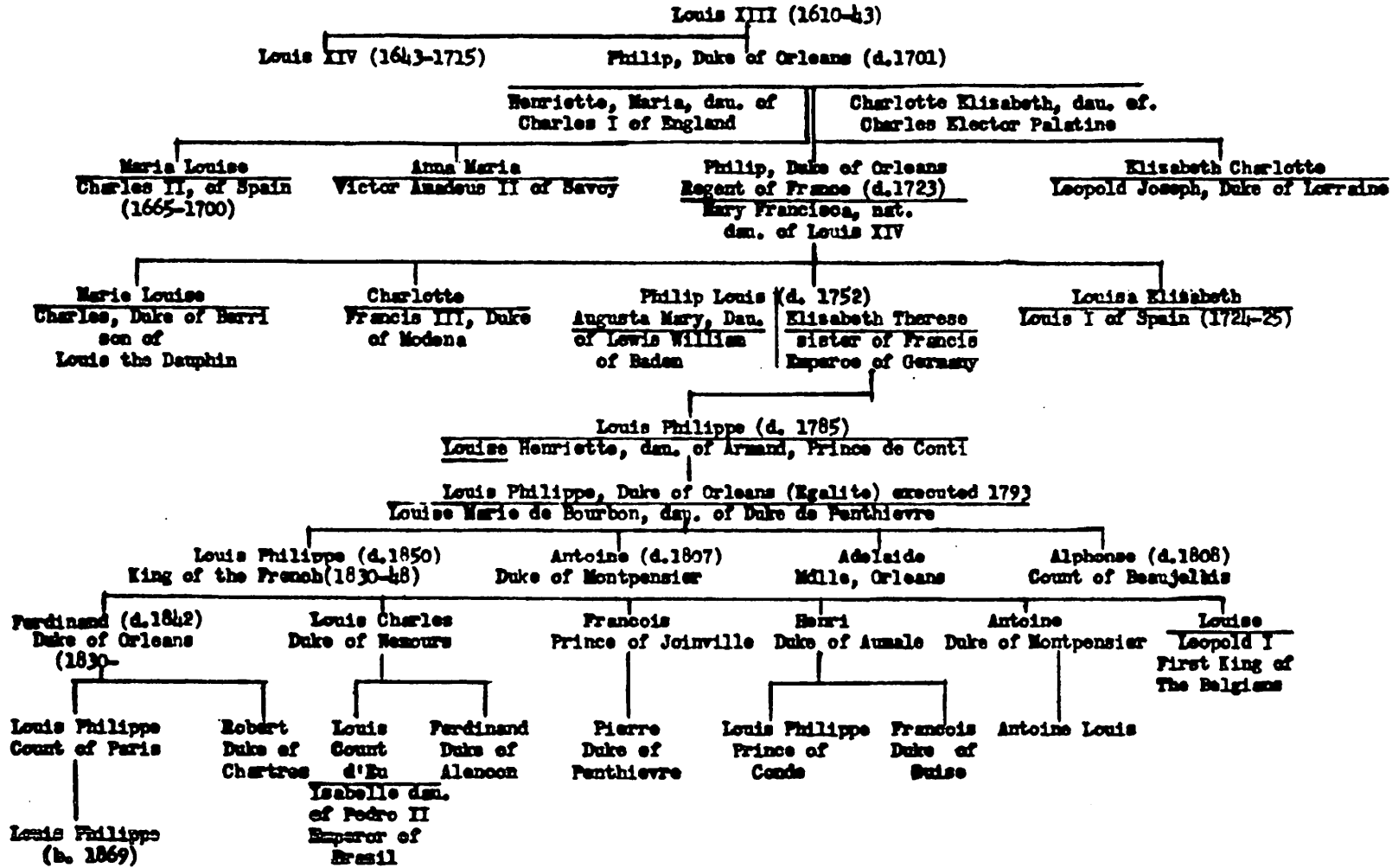
The County of Orleans was erected into a Duchy and peerage, and given by Philip VI, to his son, Philip. It was bestowed by Charles V, upon Louis, his second son; this erected the House of Orleans-Valois, which brought the fief back to the Crown on the accession of Louis XII., in 1498. Louis XIII detached the Duchy and gave it to his brother Gaston, who died without male issue in 1660. The Duchy then passed to Philip, brother of Louis XIV, who founded the House of Bourbon-Orleans, which came to the throne of France in 1830.

THE HOUSE OF BOURBON, FROM HENRY IV

Henry IV, (1589-1610) King of France.  
King of Navarre (1572).

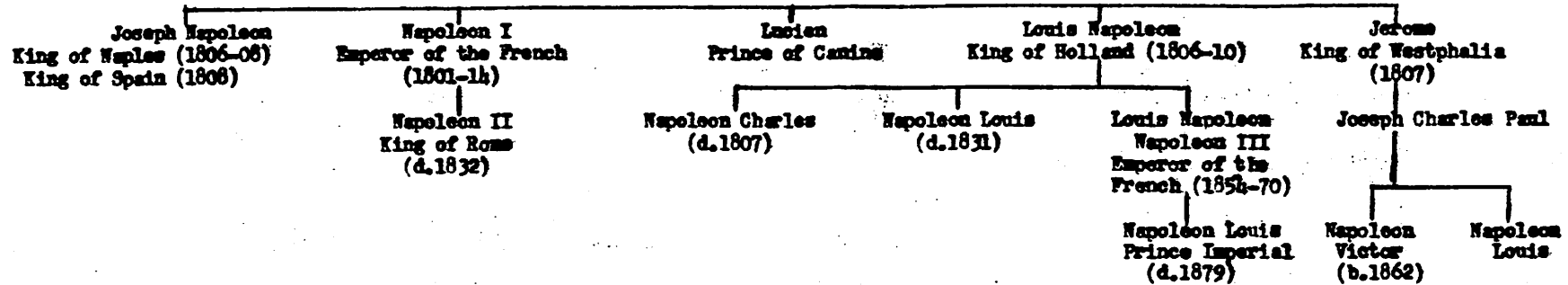


THE BOURBON-ORLEANS FAMILY

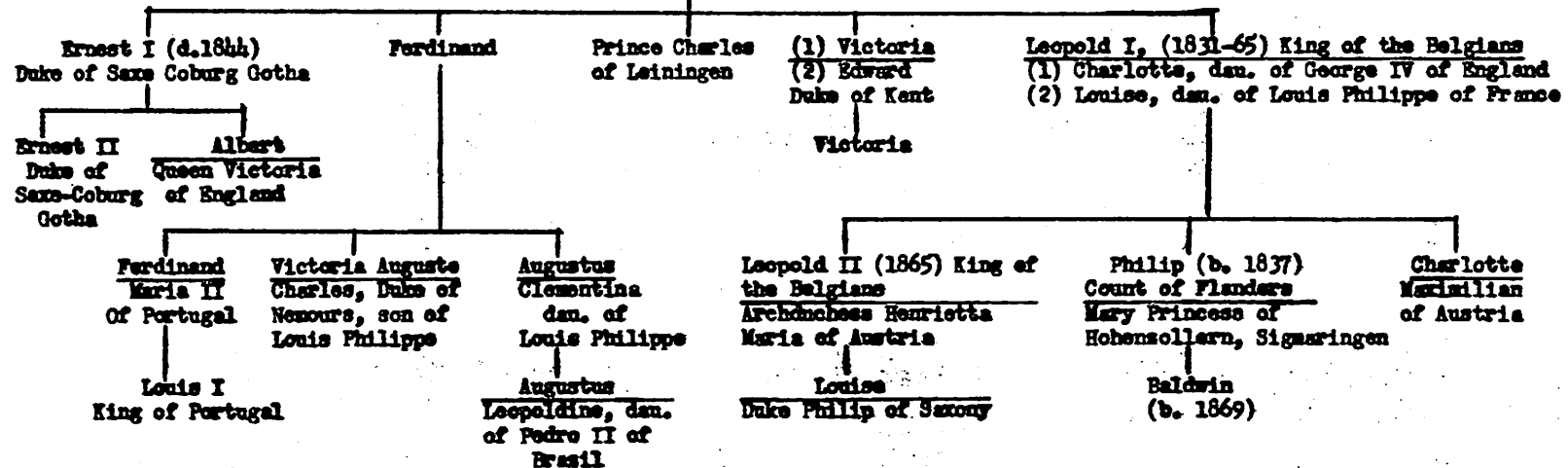


THE BONAPARTES

Carle Bonaparte (d.1785)  
Letitia Ramolino (d.1836)



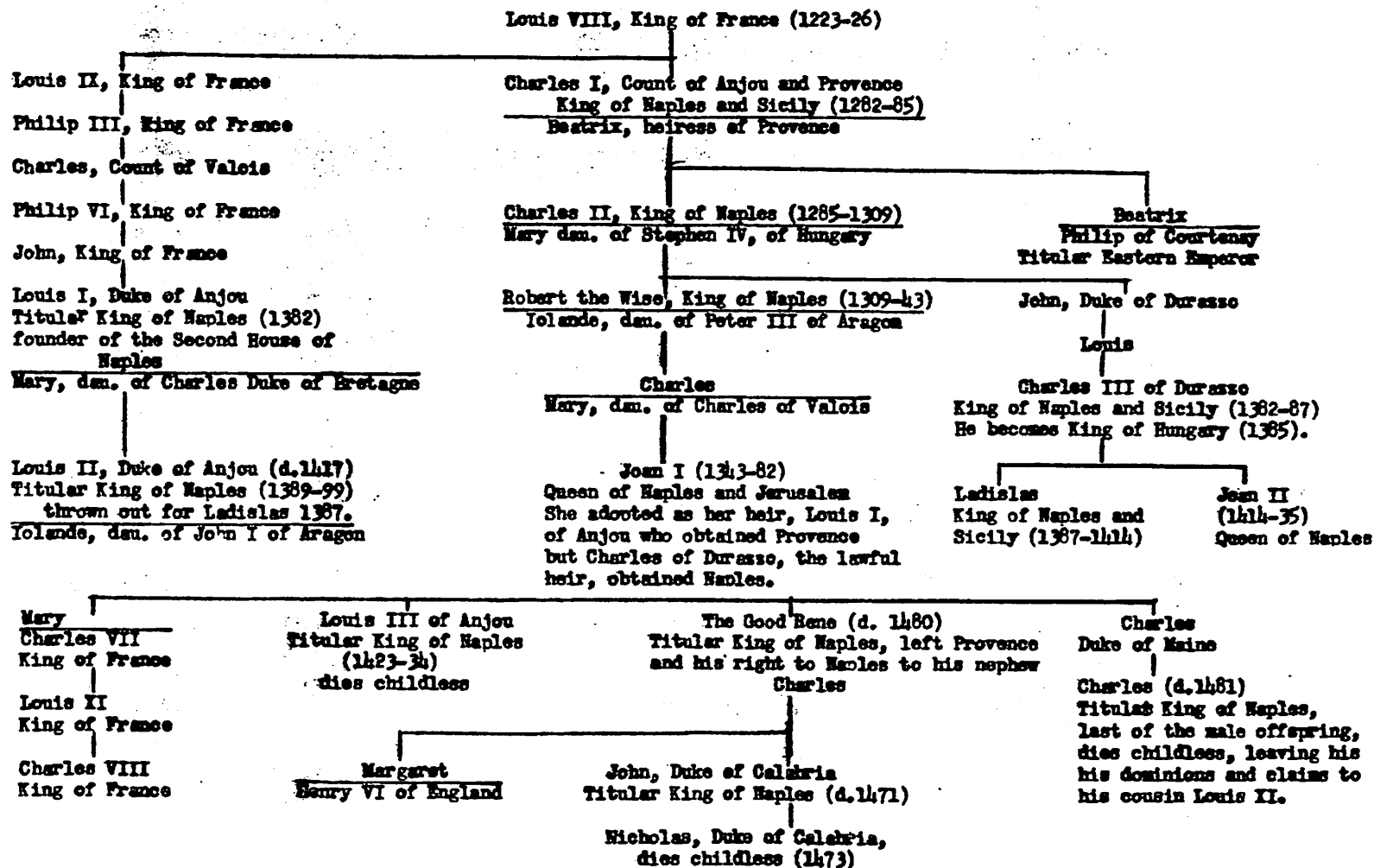
Francis, Duke of Saxe Coburg (d.1806)



Leopold II, Louis Philippe, Marie Victor (b. 1835), King of the Belgians, Duke of Saxony, Prince of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha, Sovereign of the Independent state of the Congo.

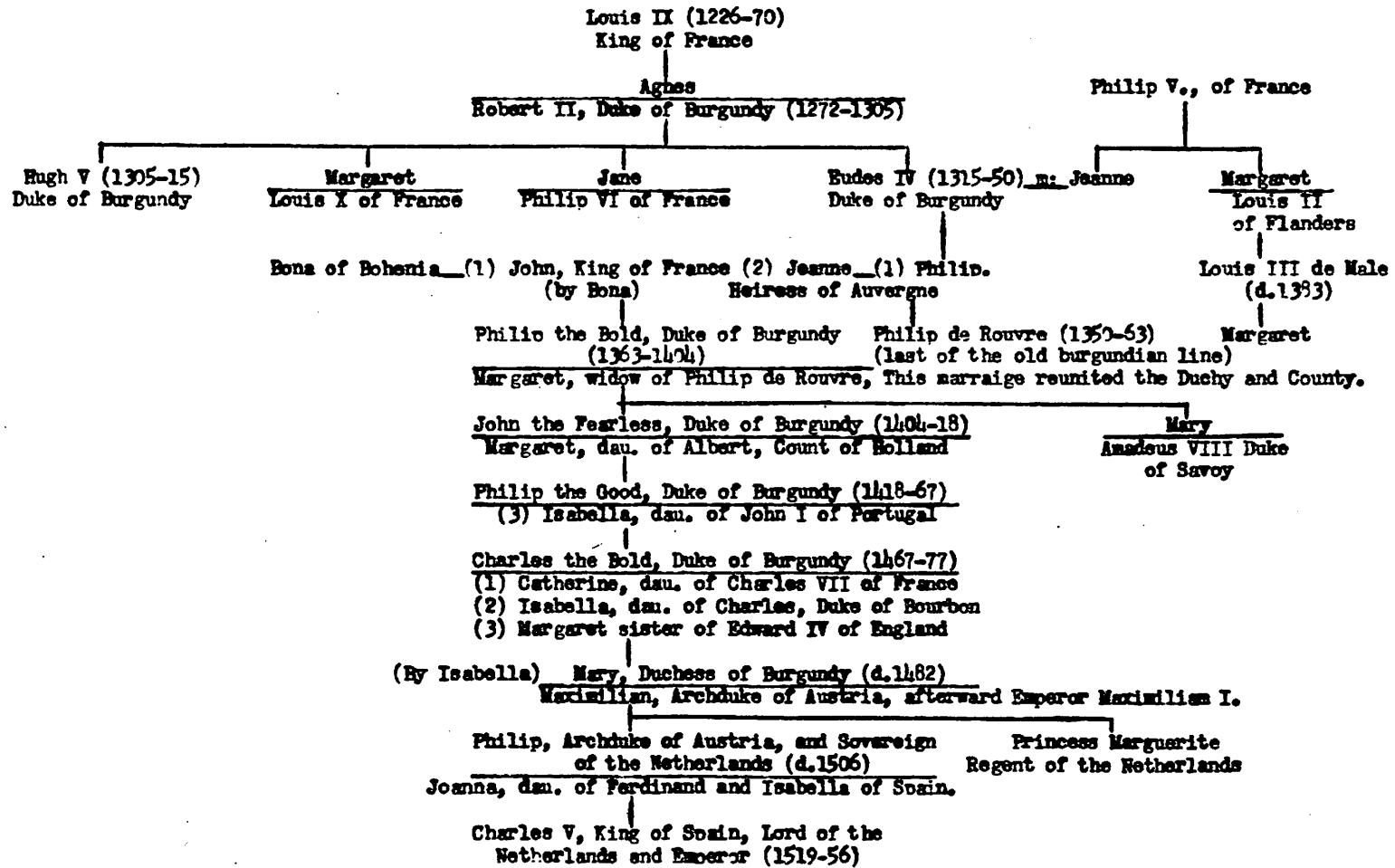
Children; (1) Louise Marie Amalie (b.1858); married 1875. Prince Philip of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha, Duke of Saxony, (2) Stephanie Clothilda (b.1864) married (1881); Archduke Rudolph of Austria; (3) Clementine Alberte Marie (b.1872).

## THE HOUSES OF ANJOU AND BOURBON IN NAPLES AND SICILY





THE HOUSE OF BURGUNDY



## ACADIAN REFUGEES IN EARLY CONNECTICUT

The following talk by FCGSC member Florence Terrio Davis (#49) was given at a meeting of the Historical Society of Old Saybrook, Ct., on November 23, 1982.

When Linda first approached me last spring to ask if I would like to make a contribution to this evening's presentation on the French in early Connecticut, I was delighted, and I'm pleased to be here to share some of the information I was able to acquire as an amateur genealogist. I am not eloquent in the French language and I'm not an historian, but I do find the connection between the two topics fascinating. As members of an Historical Society, we all share a common interest in history. As fascinating as that subject is, it's really just someone's version of great events from the point of view of that observer, whereas Family History is carefully documented fact. There is a certain orderliness in this documentation of data which appeals to me and is why I enjoy this hobby so much.

My introduction to genealogy came about ten years ago when I took my mother, who was then nearly 85 years old, back to Maine to visit an old friend from her childhood. We were there only a short time when this woman's son-in-law told us of this interesting new hobby. It seems that, during an excavation in a nearby town, a tombstone had been unearthed which bore the same first and last names as his own. This discovery apparently awakened in him a desire to know more about his background. I took one look at the material he had put together and I was "hooked". I thought, "I could do that!" We went back to the hotel and my mother set down all the names, places, and dates she could think of. A visit to my dead father's sister provided me with material on my father's side, as well. By the time we left Maine, I had quite a lot of material and certainly a new hobby.

Yearly visits to the Archives at Augusta provided me with information on the Yankee half of my lineage. I soon discovered that both of my grandmothers were descended from neighboring families on Cape Cod and were part of the group of early Plymouth pilgrims who settled in Sandwich, Mass., in 1637. An awful lot of this work was written up in family histories so, except for a few missing links, it didn't take too many years to put together charts on these ancestors. My maternal grandfather was a first-generation American who arrived here from England in 1870. I felt this line could wait.

Next I tackled my paternal grandfather's family, French Canadian, who arrived in Maine back in 1840, 50 years after my Yankee ancestors had moved to Maine in the wake of the American Revolution. I soon discovered that it is true what the Mormon Church says: Quebec has the best records in the world. My Acadian ancestors came to New France in 1632. They settled first at Port Royal, then in the Minas Basin, and founded the settlement at Grand Pré. Dates of marriages tell the story of several generations who remained in that community. Suddenly, all dates of births, marriages, and deaths begin taking place in a community called Kamouraska, on the St.

Lawrence River. Why had they moved after living at Grand Pré more than 120 years? Why had two ancestors died on the very same day? I vaguely remembered "Evangeline" and the "Cajuns" of Louisiana, but I wanted to know a lot more, and I have spent the last few years in this pursuit.

The French in early Connecticut were Acadians and their story is a sad documentary of the role they played in shaping the cultures of two of North America's great nations. There were probably some other French-speaking people living in Connecticut in Colonial times, but it's not likely there were many, since it was illegal to practice Catholicism then. Later on, after the American Civil War, the Quebecers began an exodus into New England due to frequent depression periods in Quebec and the fact that their farm lands became depleted. So when we speak of the French in early Connecticut, we actually mean Acadians, and in order to understand why 400 of them arrived in this state in 1755, we need to backtrack to earlier times.

### Background on Acadian Settlement

Pierre de Guast, Sieur de Monts, a native of Saintonge, and a nobleman at the Court of Henry IV of France, came to Acadia in 1604 to found a colony. As a reward, he was given a monopoly on the fur trade. A suitable place for settlement was established in what was later to become Port Royal in 1605. At this point was begun the friendly relations with the Micmac Indians which endured for so many years. During that year, over half of the inhabitants died of scurvy and the settlement was abandoned.

Another attempt to colonize in 1610 failed as well. King James I of England gave these lands in 1621 to Sir William Alexander and they were renamed Nova Scotia. The peace of St. Germain-en-Laye in 1632 gave the colony back to France; this was the beginning of the struggle between two imperialistic nations over control of the area.

At this time, settlement of Port Royal was begun in earnest and 300 persons were brought from France for the purpose of colonization. These settlers were not protestors (Huguenots) as were those Puritan colonists in our own New England states, or criminals, as were those sent to colonize Australia later. There were 50 hand-picked couples among this group which was assembled to provide all of the services needed: a notary, surgeon, coopers (barrel-makers), blacksmiths, nailers, carpenters, etc. Among them were farmers who knew how to go about reclaiming wetlands, through the use of dikes, so it could be cultivated. The land was fertile and a good living could be had from fishing and farming.

English raiders continued to burn and plunder the area from time to time but a shaky peace was maintained until 1654 when an English force from Boston took Port Royal while the question of the boundary between Acadia and New England was still in dispute. Acadia was restored to France in 1667, but it was 1670 before the French actually took possession. The area now became a province of France,

governed directly from Paris. After all the sacrifice of time and money, 30 years after the first permanent settlement was established in 1608, the population of New France was only 400, most of them living at Port Royal. In 1675 the first Acadian settlement, apart from Port Royal, was made at the Minas Basin. This was a hoped-for retreat from the eyes of the fort at Port Royal. The new settlement received no help from anyone. Although the colony was isolated and without any protection, it grew quickly. The population at Minas comprised more than 160 families by 1710.

Hostilities between Acadia and New England continued between 1690 and 1710. Ambushes were the order of the day. The Indians were incited by the English to barbarous deeds. It was necessary to have militia at Minas for protection not only from the English forces but from pirates and privateers as well. It was a tenuous existence at best. After a gallant fight for 19 days, Port Royal surrendered to the English in 1710. Terms included the allowance of two years to leave the territory or bind themselves in allegiance to England.

The French of Canada never gave up the hope of regaining Acadia. The struggle continued into the 1750s but the Treaty of Utrecht, signed in 1713, gave Acadia (except the fortress at Louisburg) to England. Those who remained were told they could exercise their own religion and, if they decided to leave, they could sell their property. Of course, neither of these promises were honored. Between 1730 and 1740, the French Acadians were called "French Neutrals". This was the first real step taken by the people that could have led to their full allegiance to the British Crown, had the proper methods been followed in dealing with the French.

After many years of making compromises, they requested to be allowed to follow their own religion and not be forced to bear arms against other Frenchmen. Although agreed to, this request was not honored. Things came to a head in 1755, the year always associated with the Great Dispersion. Although many Acadians must have realized that their safety lay with England, it was now too late to change history. The Acadians were not more illiterate than most New Englanders of the time. They were hardworking and skillful in their particular trades. They knew the value of money and learned where their best trade interests were. A high moral standard was always characteristic of the Acadian people as a whole. The strength of their religious, national, and domestic attachments cannot be denied. To be left unmolested was the great desire of these simple and honest individuals.

The most famous and most infamous English governor of Nova Scotia was Charles Lawrence, the man who will ever be remembered for his connection in the matter of deportation of the Acadians. Lawrence has the unenviable distinction of having caused the expatriation of the Acadians and of having it done with great cruelty. There were, by now, over 10,000 Acadians to be transported out of the colony if the dreaded threat was to be carried out. This had been first verbalized in 1747 so it had been something the Acadians had lived with, day to day, for eight years. At Grand Pré a directive

despatched on 2 September 1755 by John Winslow, acting for Governor Lawrence, read: "We order all of the male inhabitants of Grand Pré, over the age of 10, to meet in the church on Friday, the 5th - no excuse whatsoever for not attending will be accepted on pain of default of all real estate". On the appointed day, 418 men entered the church. Once the Acadians were inside, Winslow took his stand in full uniform and read the following declaration which is taken from his own personal journal.

His majesty's final resolution to the Acadians:

"Gentlemen,--I have received from his Excellency, Governor Lawrence, the King's Commission which I have in my hand, and by whose orders you are Conveyed together, to Manifest to you His Majesty's final resolution to the French inhabitants of this his Province of Nova Scotia, who for almost half a Century have had more Indulgence Granted them than any of his Subjects in any part of his Dominions. What use you have made of them you yourself Best Know.

"The Part of Duty I am now upon is what thoh Necessary is Very Disagreeable to my natural make and Temper, as I Know it Must be Grievous to you who are of the Same Specia.

"But it is not my business to annimadvert, but to obey Such orders as I receive, and therefore without Hesitation Shall Deliver you his Majesty's orders and Instructions, Vist.:

"That your Lands & Tennements, Cattle of all Kinds and Live Stock of all Sorts are Forfeited to the Crown with all other your Effects Saving your money and Household Goods, and you your Selves to be removed from this his Province.

"Thus it is Preremptorily his Majesty's orders That the whole French Inhabitants of these Districts be removed, and I am Throh his Majesty's Goodness Directed to allow you Liberty to Carry of your money and Household Goods as Many as you Can without Discommoding the Vessels you Go in. I Shall do Every thing in my Power that all Those Goods be Secured to you and that you are Not Molested in Carrying of them of, and also that whole Family Shall go in the Same Vessel, and make this remove, which I am Sensable must give you a great Deal of Trouble, as Easey as his Majesty's Service will admit, and hope that in what Ever part of the world you may Fall you may be Faithful Subjects, a Peasable & happy People.

"I Must also Inform you That it is his Majesty's Pleasure that you remain in Security under the Inspection & Direction of the Troops that I have the

Honr. to Command."

He then declared them prisoners of the king, and all their horses, cattle, sheep, goats, hogs and poultry forfeited, and no one under his command was to hurt, kill or destroy anything of any kind, or to rob orchards or gardens. Winslow now returned to his quarters at the priest's house, where he was soon followed by a deputation of the older Acadians, who begged him to consider the condition of many of their families now that they were not permitted to return to their homes, or to let them know in what condition they were in. After consultation with his officers, Winslow decided to permit twenty of the men to return to their homes, ten for each side of the Cornwallis River, to inform their relatives that the women and children would be safe from molestation. They were to bring those who had not come in, the remainder of the prisoners being held responsible for the return of the absent. The families and friends of those in the church were ordered to supply food for the prisoners. They were permitted to move about the inclosure, but not farther east than the officers' quarters.

"Thus Ended the Memorable fifth of September, a Day of Great Fatigue & Troble."

In Grand Pré alone, there were nearly 2,000 persons, not including 820 who were old and infirm and whose fate had not been determined. There were 56 bulls, nearly 100 cows, 138 head of young cattle, 567 sheep, 274 hogs and 24 horses. All of this livestock was to be forfeited. The men were, of course, allowed to go home to gather the harvest which was the best ever and, on October 8, final embarkation began. The Acadians were crowded to suffocation aboard sloops and most of their goods left on the shore.

When the English settlers arrived in 1760, the remains of carts, furniture, and household goods could still be found where Acadians had been compelled to leave them. The most devastating statement concerning this expulsion is that so many families were separated. Many searched all their lives in vain for loved ones. There were 14 vessels ready for departure and families routinely got separated in the removal process of 10,000 people from Acadia. Also, there were several key personages from Grand Pré meeting with officials still trying to mediate the differences.

Although thousands were shipped to both France and England, the bulk of the remainder of expatriots were brought to New England. One ship with 400 aboard was bound for Connecticut.

The only instance where any arrangements had been made to receive the Acadians on their removal from Nova Scotia can be found in the records of Connecticut; a resolution passed in October 1755 to receive, take care, and dispose of the people.

The governments of the other provinces complained that they had not been apprised of the intention of Lawrence to quarter the deported people. Boston received 2,000, New York and Connecticut 400; the remainder were distributed in Pennsylvania, Maryland, the Carolinas and Georgia. In Philadelphia, they were at first forbidden to land but after two months on the overcrowded ships, they gave up their unhappy freight.

The last reference to these unfortunate deportees is in the Philadelphia city records of 1766 when a petition was tabled which asked for the payment for coffins provided for the French Neutrals. Death had reduced them from 450 to 217. Four of the 20 ships never reached their destination. One was lost at sea, two were driven by a storm to San Domingo and the fourth was taken by the Acadians themselves, and returned to Acadia.

Connecticut received 400 Acadian exiles. Fifty towns were favored, so to speak: New Haven and Norwich took 19; Middletown accepted 16; Windsor and Hartford, 13 each; 17 went to Fairfield; Stratford got 14, and 12 each were sent to Farmington, New London, Lebanon, Wallingford, and Norwalk. Guilford and Stonington were allotted 11 Acadians each. The distribution of the Acadians throughout the Nutmeg State, if the allotment was made according to the relative importance of the towns, is indeed interesting for Guilford, Groton, Saybrook, Colchester, Branford, Woodbury, Killingly, Milford, Stamford, Lyme, Windham, and Wethersfield accepted more of the exiles than did Waterbury-- while Pomfret, Simsbury, Danbury, Woodstock, East Haddam, and Greenwich undertook to care for six each.

The selectmen of the various towns were directed and required to receive the "number set". They were also ordered "to prevent such French people, from making their escape out of the colony". If anyone violated the parole and visited another town, he was to be apprehended and delivered into the bonds of the constable of the town from which he had fled. The General Assembly decreed that care be given not to separate families. The towns to which the Acadians were committed were, generally speaking, kind and considerate in their treatment of the inhabitants. They accepted the burden of support placed on them by their foreign master, raising no question of the mother country's right either to deport the Acadians or charge them with maintenance.

The religious condition of the Catholic strangers was pitiable indeed. In Acadia, the priest was almost a part of the household. Here he never darkened their door. Laymen were authorized to preside at marriages of Acadians in exile in New England and elsewhere. Later on, when occasion offered, the contracting parties could have their marriage blessed by ordained priests. It is claimed that although bereft of their priests most Acadians remained steadfast in their faith.

They were known as "French Neutrals" and universally recognized as harmless and a class apart. Apparently, they avoided involvement with Protestant churches and although one Stratford minister referred to them as "remaining tenacious of their superstitions", he

was quick to note there was not the least danger of any influence from them. He said, too, that, although the difference in point of view is radical, no man of heart and intelligence will be tempted to deny that Acadians were victims of cruel repression.

Lossing, in his "History of the United States", declares that England's treatment of the Acadians deserves "Universal reprobation". Some of England's own statesmen condemned the government's reckless cruelty in the strongest language, and many historians believe that deportation of the Acadians was the first step toward New France's forfeiture of the American colonies. Acadians continued to exist within our boundaries and not much more was known of them until the time of the American Revolution. As for my own ancestors, they apparently were able to survive among the Indians and, later, along with other Acadians, lived for several generations along the banks of the St. Lawrence River. When I think of these ancestors, two sad impressions come to mind: first, the picture of the rapid assembly of males to the church and, secondly, of the last sight most of them ever saw of Acadia--with most of their possessions abandoned on the shore. Eyewitnesses have also recorded the fact that on the day of departure, the cows could be heard lowing in the distance waiting to be milked while their owners, stripped of everything, were being carried away to English colonies, helpless beggars to die broken-hearted in a strange land.

References: "History of Grand Pré", --John Frederick Herbin  
"History of The Catholic Church in Connecticut"



## HISTORY OF FAMILY SURNAMES

(Extract from the unpublished Valois Family History & Genealogy,  
by Jack Valois)

Surnames were unknown as far back as earliest recorded times in Israel, Egypt, Assyria, Babylon, Persia, and Greece. The same is true of the Roman Empire during its early historic period that began in 735 B.C. Not until the 8th century B.C. did family names make their debut on the Roman scene.

Their praenomen, or forename, occupied the place of our present Christian name. These numbered less than 20 in all, commonly abbreviated with one or two letters. Examples: C. for Caius, Gn. for Gneius, M. for Marcus, Q. for Quintus, and so on. Next came the nomen, the gens or tribe name from which a group of families in ancient Rome claimed common descent. Finally, there was the cognomen, or family name. Caesar's full name stretched out to Caius Julius Caesar; i.e., Caius of the Caesar family of the Julian tribe. Sometimes an additional name, the agnomen, would be tacked on as a nickname or expression of honor. The Roman general Scipio was called Scipio Africanus Major after his triumphant victory over Hannibal in Africa.

Modern family names developed from four primary sources. Some originated as the result of a descriptive characteristic in physical appearance or color preference: Gray, Green, White, Little, Long, Short, Broadhead, Lightfoot, Cruikshank (crooked leg). Rank or occupation of individuals contributed more surnames: King, Pope, Prince, Bishop, Abbot (superior of a monastery), Prior (officer in a monastic order), Steward or Stuart (steward), Smith, Wright (wheelwright), Carpenter, Taylor, Baker, Weaver, Fletcher (arrow maker), Bowman (archer), Miller (grain mill operator), Brewer (of beer and ale), Shepherd.

Other family names sprang from localities, animals, or natural objects: Holland, Windsor, Lincoln, Valois, Hill, Dale, Wood, Forest, Brooks, Grove, Shaw (shore), Bird, Lyon, Crabbe, Fox, Stone, Flint, Steele. Still another source was the patronymic name, derived from an individual's father or ancestor: Anderson, Johnson, Jameson, Jackson, Wilson, Thomason, Adams (Adam's son), Davis (son of David), Jones (son of John), MacDonald (son of Donald).

A word about hyphenated French surnames. Until the close of the 19th century, it wasn't uncommon in French Canada for a person to be known by his or her nickname rather than surname. One fictional example: Pierre Beaugrand and a cousin with the identical first and last name lived in the same small 18th century Quebec village. To distinguish Pierre from his namesake, especially in notarial documents, he became known as Pierre Beaugrand dit Champagne (Pierre Beaugrand nicknamed, or known as, Champagne) for the reason that he emigrated to Canada from the province of Champagne and could, therefore, be distinguished from the cousin born in New France.

In many cases, the original surname eventually disappeared, replaced by the nickname. Or the surname and nickname were retained using a hyphen

## History of Family Surnames (con't)

instead of dit; viz., Pierre Beaugrand-Champagne. One encounters few hyphenated French surnames in this day and age. As for Christian names, it was customary for French Canadians to name their children after the parents of God, hence the overabundance of Josephs and Maries. To avoid the inevitable identity crisis, children were necessarily given one or more additional Christian names by which they were commonly known.

The practice creates havoc for genealogists searching birth, marriage, and death records in France, Canada, and the U.S. A Canadian habitant baptized Joseph Antoine Marc might marry under the name Antoine Marc then develop a preference for Marc and be buried under that name. Middle- and upper-class French-Canadian families were likely to name their children after other family members--paternal side Christian names for boys, maternal side Christian names for girls.

English Protestants were likewise inclined toward religious names for children, but there the similarity ends. Here are Puritan Christian names taken from 16th and 17th century English parish registers: Sin Denie...Fear Not...Search the Scriptures...Flie Fornication. Now for some early English-American Christian names: Grace, Charity, Faith, Prudence. One 18th century Rhode Island man went through life as "Through much tribulation we enter into the kingdom of Heaven Clapp." Or take the case of Daniel Murphy, a Texas farmer born in 1883, who wisely shortened his original baptismal name of "Daniel's wisdom may I know, Stephen's faith and spirit choose, John's divine communion seal, Mose's meekness, Joshua's zeal, Win the Day and Conquer all Murphy."

## GENEALOGY IN FRENCH CANADA

Extract from "French Canadian and Genealogical Review," Volume 1, No. 1, Spring 1968, published at Quebec City, Quebec, by Roland J. Auger.

Genealogical research constitutes a relatively large part of the work done by researchers in the Province of Quebec Archives. There is no cause to regret this fact. Almost without exception, the genealogists endeavor to reconstruct their own ancestry; that is, to understand themselves, to explain themselves to themselves. Nothing could be more natural. Often, the discovery of a profession exercised by one of our forebears, of an accident which occurred in the life of another, focuses on the depths of our soul, makes it possible for us to understand some of our inclinations, some of our virtues—indeed, some of our vices.

Under this caption of the periodical, we shall endeavor to reveal to our readers the abundant genealogical storehouse of French Canada. Actually, it seemed all the more necessary for us to establish this editorial column for our readers since the scope of the different repositories of the Archives in the Province of Quebec is truly immense.

It can be stated that genealogical research started more than a hundred years ago in the Province of Quebec. The greatest scholar in this field was unquestionably Msgr. Cyprien Tanguay, who published the genealogy of all Canadian families established here under the French regime. His dictionary, in seven volumes, was published in the years 1871 to 1890, and bears the title Dictionnaire Généalogique des Familles Canadiennes. We shall devote an editorial to this immense work which, although imperfect and incomplete, still renders daily service to researchers. Three supplements to Tanguay, moreover, have been published by the Société Généalogique Canadienne-Française.

There exist in the Province of Quebec six genealogical societies which encompass somewhat over two thousand researchers. These are non-profit cultural societies. Besides these associations, there are two centers for genealogical research and mutual assistance, likewise on a non-profit basis. There is one company engaged in commercial genealogy and heraldry. Some researchers in the Province of Quebec work independently and do not belong to any of these societies.

These organizations of genealogists publish periodicals and marriage compilations. For in French Canada, genealogy is traced above all by marriages, inasmuch as the records (marriage acts and contracts) always indicate the parentage of the couples.

Registers of birth, marriage, and death have nearly always been kept since the beginning of New France. Genealogical searches are made mostly through marriage records which give the names of the parents. Other records are also used, such as birth and burial records, notarial records, land grants, censuses, etc.

## Genealogy in French Canada (con't)

The registers are made in duplicate and are kept both in the parishes and in the archives of the district Court House. Certificates can be obtained at either place for a fee, if precise information is given.

There are about thirty district Court Houses in the Province of Quebec and their archives have also, along with duplicates of registers of births, marriages, and burials, a good proportion of early notarial records, and copies of these can also be obtained for a fee.

Numerous regional genealogical dictionaries have been published in the Province of Quebec. Alongside these local genealogical dictionaries, there exist hundreds of family genealogies, the listing of which will be found in the Rapport des Archives de la Province de Québec, 1940-41. Since the publication of this genealogical bibliography, several dozen new family genealogies have also been printed. The sole genealogical periodical in the French language bears the title Mémoires, and it is the official organ of the Société Généalogique Canadienne-Française.

It should likewise be added that several family associations publish a journal, the best-known of which are those of the Gagne-Bellavances, the Leclercs, the Berniers, the Pares, etc.

## NEGLECTED OLD GRAVE SITES OF CONNECTICUT

By Thomas Beron (#113)

I'm sure many of us, in the course of traveling around the Nutmeg State, have sometimes noticed the sad plight of those neglected old cemeteries or tiny family burial plots. They're usually easy to spot along a highway or country road: grave sites overgrown with weeds or brush, headstones broken or crumbling.

Over the last few years, I've stopped at many of those forgotten reminders of past generations in order to record the site location as well as headstone inscriptions. Let's face it, once a grave marker is destroyed or made unreadable by years of neglect, exposure to the elements, including vandals, information concerning these deceased individuals of a bygone era is often lost forever—to become another missing genealogical link.

Here's a suggestion for members willing to devote some of their time to preserving such vital connections to the past: perhaps you'll consider stopping the next time you see a neglected cemetery or family plot. You can help save a source of valuable family information by jotting down the site location and gravestone inscriptions, then send them to the appropriate genealogical organization or historical society.

I've often browsed through similar listings prepared by individuals and organizations in hopes of spotting one of my distant relatives. For that matter, I'm still optimistic about locating inscription listings from Brunswick, Maine; Nova Scotia; or even Bozrah, Ct., that some thoughtful person has recorded for the benefit of like-minded family history buffs!

Recent Connecticut Franco-American MARRIAGES - "A"

- Albee, John Harold - son of Harold Albee - m 7 Apr 1979 Coventry Conn to  
Sherry Lynn Tomassi - dau of Norman and Ann Appleby
- Albert, Brian Joseph - son of Mr and Mrs Roger Albert - m 19 Jun 1982 Bristol Conn to  
Barbara Ann Madore dau of Mr and Mrs Roger Madore
- Albert, Christian Edward - son of Mrs William H Winters and the late Carl Albert NY  
m 28 Aug 1982 New Haven to Cynthia Anne Deacon Greenwald dau of Mr and Mrs Willard  
Greenwald Jr
- Albert, Christine Carol - dau of Mr and Mrs Normand Albert - m 12 Jun 1982 Chester to  
Timothy Joseph Feeney son of Mr and Mrs James J Feeney Syracuse NY
- Albert, Katherine S - dau of Mr and Mrs Everett Albert - m 6 Jun 1981 Southington Conn to  
Jean-Marc Pijanowski - son of Mr and Mrs Frank Pijanowski
- Albert, Lori Ann - dau of Mr and Mrs Paul L Albert - m 19 Jun 1982 m Bristol Conn to  
Jeffery Paul Tonon - son of Edith Domorad and Frank Tonon
- Albert, Lynn Marie - dau of Mr and Mrs Freeman Albert - m 12 Sept 1981 Wallingford to  
Stanley E Kohn - son of Mr and Mrs Robert Kohn
- Albert, Mark J - son of Mr and Mrs Roger Albert - m 1 Aug 1981 Bristol Conn to  
Betsy Reed - dau of Berneta and William Reed
- Albert, Maureen Anne - dau of Mr and Mrs A Austin Albert - m North Haven 26 Sept 1981 to  
Jean Joseph Desrosiers - son of Mr and Mrs Clarence Desrosiers, Lawrence Ma
- Albert, Michael - son of Mr and Mrs Alphie Duchesneau - m 8 May 1982 Manchester Conn to  
Lynda Marie Mandeville - dau of Mr and Mrs Thomas D Mandeville
- Albert, Michael Paul - son of Mrs Leon Paradis and the late Roland Albert - m 26 Jun 1982  
Meriden Conn to Lynda Ann Barchewski - dau of Genevieve Barchewski and the late  
Aloysius Barchewski
- Albert, Renee M - dau of Blanche D Albert and the late Luc J Albert - m 23 Sept 1978 Man-  
chester Conn to Charles C Tolhurst- son of Mr and Mrs Albert Ekwall
- Albert, Ronald J - son of Mr and Mrs Albin J Albert - m 4 July 1981 Naugatuck Conn to  
Karen A Lussier - dau of Mr and Mrs Frank E Lussier
- Alexandre, Mario - son of Carmel Damas of Montreal Canada and Blaise Alexandre - m 1 Aug  
1981 to Christine E Doherty - dau of Dr and Mrs Robert Doherty - m in W Hartford
- Allaire, Nancy Jean - dau of Mr and Mrs Robert E Allaire - m 8 Sep 1979 Forestville Conn to  
Keith Russell Huber - son of Jack E Huber and the late Kathryn M Huber
- Allard, Carl Fletcher - son of late Mr and Mrs H Martin Allard - m 16 Jun 1979 W Hartford to  
Beverly Anne Esthus - dau of Mr and Mrs Donald M Esthus
- Allard, Lisa Marie - dau of Jacques and Muriel Allard - m 19 Sep 1981 Milford Conn to  
Michael Andrew Chickos son of Edward and Marcia Chickos
- Alix, Elaine Marie - dau of Mr and Mrs Leo J Alix - m 26 Dec 1981 Meriden Conn to  
Michael Walter Farrell son of Gertrude Farrell and the late Walter Farrell
- Angelier, Dawn Marie - dau of Mr and Mrs Noel A Angelier - m 22 Sept 1979 Hartford Conn to  
Carl Anthony Foster son of Mr and Mrs Carl S Foster Jr
- Arcand, Carolyn Elsie - dau of Mr and Mrs Richard E Arcand - m 5 June 1982 Hartford to  
Edward G Ostafin son of Mr and Mrs Edward G Ostafin Jr
- Archambault, Mary Ellen - dau of Mr and Mrs Harry R Archambault - m 16 Aug 1981 Chester Ct to  
Bryant Marcus Frank son of Mrs Wlm Frank and the late Mr Frank
- Archambault, Gary Neil - son of Mr and Mrs Wilfred Archambault - m 4 Sep 1982 N Haven to  
Lynn Anne Testa dau of Mr and Mrs John Testa Jr
- Armour, Jean Elizabeth - dau of Mr and Mrs Donald Armour - m 8 Sept 1979 Bloomfield to  
William Allan Miller son of Mr and Mrs William Miller
- Arpin, Sherri Lee - dau of Mr and Mrs Robert Arpin - m 27 June 1981 Manchester Conn to  
Clifford William Porter son of Gail Porter and William Porter
- Arsenault, Dennis Joseph - son of Mr and Mrs Alfred Arsenault - m 31 Oct 1981 Wallingford to  
Joan Margaret Hausmann dau of Mr and Mrs Albert J Hausmann
- Arsenault, Michael James - son of Mr and Mrs James Arsenault - m 15 May 1982 Stoney Creek Ct  
to Linda Ann Percopo dau of Mrs Albert Percopo and the late Mr Percopo
- Assard, Donald Wade - son of Mr and Mrs David G Assard - m 17 Oct 1981 Bolton Conn to  
Janet Elizabeth Kurys dau of Mr and Mrs Casimir S Kurys

- Asselin, Jacqueline Anne - dau of Mr and Mrs Roger A Asselin - m 17 Jul 1982 Manchester to Gregory Dimmock son of Mr and Mrs Edwin Dimmock
- Asselin, Thomas J - son of Mr and Mrs Raymond Asselin - m 7 May 1982 Wallingford Conn to Diane Jean Raigert dau of Mr and Mrs Walter Raigert
- Aubey, Armand J - son of Mr and Mrs Joseph A Aubey - m 9 May 1981 Bolton Conn to Maria Stellabotte dau of Mr and Mrs Frank Stellabotte
- Aubin, Deborah Maria - dau of Mrs Andre Aubin and the late Mr Aubin - m 16 Oct 1982 in Newington, to John Spondolini son of Rita Spondolini and the late Mr Daniel Spondolini
- Aubrey, Glenn Roger - son of Mr and Mrs Roger Aubrey - m 24 Oct 1981 Kennington Ct to Karen Elizabeth MacNulty dau of Mr and Mrs Dickinson MacNulty
- Auelair, John Warren - son of Mr and Mrs Randolph Auelair - m 17 Apr 1982 Norfolk Conn to Deborah Ellen Buey dau of Mr and Mrs Lyle D Buey
- Auelair, Margaret Grainger - dau of Mr and Mrs Eric J Herzlich - m 25 Sept 1982 Hartford, to Francis J Schlosser son of Barbara Schlosser and the late Francis Schlosser
- Ayotte, Maureen Anne - dau of Dr Lionel A Ayotte - m 19 June 1982 Bristol Conn to Shawn Edmund Collins son of Mr and Mrs John J Collins
- Ayotte, Sandra Lee - dau of Mr and Mrs Kenneth A Ayotte - m 1 Aug 1981 Meriden, Conn to John Joseph Laviana son of Mr and Mrs James V Laviana Jr

Recent Connecticut Franco-American DEATHS - "A"

Albert, Bertrand N- Husband of Jeanne (Paradis) - d Hartford Conn 22 Nov 1981, ae 57  
Albert, Emile J - husband of Annie (Chamberland) - d Hartford Conn 18 Nov 1981  
Albert, Hubert - killed Hamden Ct - 12 Jun 1981 a 52 yr old Watertown resident  
Allaire, Clifford W - son of late William and Estelle (Dingwell) d Bristol, Ct. 22 Aug 1979  
Allard, Donat E - husband of Alexcina (sic) (Rock)- d Manchester Ct 22 Aug 1980 ae 65  
Allard, Elsie (Belcher) - wid of Louis Allard - d Stafford Ct 24 Nov 1981, ae 95  
Allard, Florence - wife of Edward J Keenan - d Meriden Ct 25 Nov 1982 ae 75  
Amellin, Pearl R (Champagne) - wid of James U Jr - d New Haven Ct - 1 Feb 1982 - ae 67  
Amidon, Estelle Hoyt - unmarried - d Simsbury Ct 18 Oct 1979  
Amour, Albert E - husband of Katherine (Whalen) - d Meriden Ct 16 Sep 1982 - ae 78  
Arbour, Margaret M - wife of Walter J - d New Britain Ct - 6 Feb 1982  
Arcand, Lois E (Churchill) - wid of Maurice (who d 1962) - d Vernon Ct - 26 Jul 1981 ae 63  
Archambeault, Dorothy (Neal) - w of Emil J - d Waterbury Ct - 1 Apr 1982 - ae 69  
Archambault, Ida (Gauthier) - dau of late Thomas E Esther (Monette)- d Middletown 5 Dec 1982  
Archambault, Juliette (Lamoureux)- w of Alexis B Archambault- d Willimantic 5 Aug 1981 ae 68  
Archambault, Lawrence A - d Windham Ct - 7 Oct 1979 - ae 71 - dau Miss Deborah Garceau  
Archambault, Margaret (Reickle) w of Edward W - d Manchester Ct - 6 Aug 1979 - ae 48  
Archambault, Robert D Jr - s of Robert and Helen (Shaw) - d Hartford Ct 21 Apr 1982 - ae 47  
Archambault, Victoria (Szydlo)- w of Joseph A - d Manchester Ct - 30 Jun 1980 - ae 64  
Arcouette, Edward Louis - widower of Marion (Duquette) - d Enfield Ct 2 Dec 1982 - ae 82  
Arsenault, Carol - w of Theodore J Prucha - d Manchester Ct 17 Jan 1980 - ae 35  
Arsenault, Cath B (Lavigne)- w of Lucida J - d Hartford Ct 24 Jan 1982- ae 72  
Arsenault, David W- hus of Beverly (Delucia)- d N Britain Gen Hosp 1 Mar 1983 - ae 31  
Arsenault, Helena (Gaudet) Guimond- wid of John A - d Meriden Ct 11 Nov 1981- ae 90  
Arsenault, Josephine - wid of John (Sullivan) - d Enfield Ct - 26 Aug 1979 - ae 87  
Arsenault, Joseph A - hus of late Angelina (Bassi) d Wallingford Ct 24 Mar 1982- ae 76  
Asselin, Eugenie (Bernard) wid of Joseph who d 1956- d Torrington Ct 30 Apr 1981- ae 85  
Asselin, Irene (Cousineau)- wid of Wlm J Asselin Sr- d Windsor Lks Ct 27 Apr 1981- ae 75  
Aucoin, Leo J- husb of Agnes P (Jully)- d Hartford Ct 7 Dec 1982- ae 80  
Aucoin, Peter Carle- husb of Judith (Damato)- d Manchester Ct 1 Oct 1981- ae 37  
Audette, Geo Russell- husb of Bertha (Rook) d Meriden Ct 15 Oct 1981- ae 65  
Audibert, Esther- m of Philip of Rockville - d Bristol Ct 22 Jun 1981- ae 92  
Audibert, Leonard- husb of Margaret (Griffin)- d Waterbury Ct 18 Feb 1983 - ae 72  
Audit, Yvonne (orig Audet?) wid of Wlm J Scanlon - d Hartford Ct 11 Aug 1979  
Auger, Victoria (Dumas) wid of Oscar- d Derby Ct 28 May 1982 - ae 90  
Authier, Beatrice- wid of Geo J Phillips - d E Hartford Ct 15 Jul 1982 - ae 76  
Authier, Brother Philip, MS- bro of Leo of Norwich- d Hartford Ct 29 Sep 1979 - ae 72  
Ayotte, Kenneth A - husb of Jeanette (Canuel)- d Southington Ct 10 Feb 1983- ae 51  
Ayotte, Margaret (McDonough)- w of Dr Lionel Ayotte- d Bristol Ct 28 Sep 1981- ae 51



- Bachand, Baby Boy - b New Britain Ct son of Brian and Darlene (Alexander) 11 Feb 1983
- Bagot, Baby Boy - son of Edward & Cynthia (Carey) - b 8 Dec 1982 - Hartford Ct
- Ballargeon, Baby Boy - son of Charles & Laura (Woronick) - b Meriden Ct - 12 Oct 1982
- Balough, Baby Boy - son of James and Alexandra (Snow) - b Meriden Ct - 16 Apr 1982
- Barrett, Baby Girl - dau of Robert & Linda (Burdett) - b Hartford Ct - 15 Aug 1982
- Barrett, Baby Girl - dau of Mr and Mrs James Barrett - b New Haven Ct - 26 May 1981
- Bassette, Baby Boy - son of Richard & Bertha (Boutote) - b Hartford Ct - 10 Nov 1981
- Bawer, Baby Girl - dau of Paul & Mary (Parzok) - b Hartford Ct - 21 Aug 1981
- Beauchamp, Baby Boy - son of James and Jocelyne (Comner) - b Hartford Ct - 15 Sep 1981
- Beauchesne, Baby Boy - son of David & Judith (Dixon) - b Hartford Ct - 28 Apr 1981
- Beaudoin, Baby Girl - dau of Ronald & Sharon (Uoskowsky) - b Hartford Ct - 6 Sep 1981
- Beaudoin, Scott Raymond - son of Raymond and Kathleen (Neligon) - b Meriden Ct - 15 Apr 1982
- Beaudry, Baby Boy - son of Arthur & Debra (Golar) - b Meriden Ct - 26 May 1981
- Beaulieu, Baby Girl - dau of Alan & Linda (Sorenson) - b Hartford Ct - 22 Feb 1983
- Beaulieu, Baby Girl - dau of Scott & Cheryl (Barrett) - b Putnam Ct - 3 Aug 1982
- Beaulieu, Baby Girl - dau of Allen & Theresa (Johnson) Beaulieu - b Hartford Ct 10 Nov 1981
- Beland, Michael Alain - son of Michael & Katherine (Ames) - b Farmington Ct - 6 Apr 1982
- Belanger, Baby Boy - son of Michael & Coramae (Dimock) - b Manchester Ct - 4 Feb 1983
- Belanger, Baby Boy - son of Jacques & Christine (Veilleux) - b Hartford Ct - 29 Mar 1981
- Belanger, Baby Girl - dau of Brian & Bonnie (Plante) - b Hartford Ct - 1 May 1981
- Belisle, Baby Girl - dau of William & Cindy (Berry) - b Hartford Ct - 5 Nov 1981
- Beliveau, Baby Girl - dau of Mr and Mrs Paul Beliveau - b New Haven - 8 Sep 1981
- Beliveau, Baby Boy - son of James & Linda (Graham) - b Bristol Ct - 18 Jun 1982
- Beloin, Baby Boy - son of Rheanne & Jeanne (Lamarie) - b Hartford Ct - 20 Nov 1981
- Bennard, Baby Girl - dau of Thomas & Cheryl - b Meriden Ct - 12 Oct 1982
- Benoit, Baby Girl - dau of Robert & Donna (Burritt) - b Hartford Ct - 14 Sep 1981
- Benoit, Dominic - son of Bonnie Benoit - b Meriden Ct - 29 Sep 1982
- Benoit, Genevieve Lynn - dau of Robert & Donna (Burritt) - b Hartford Ct - 14 Sep 1981-14 Sep
- Bergeron, Baby Boy - son of Mr and Mrs Bruce Bergeron b Hartford Ct - 4 Feb 1982
- Bergeron, Baby Boy - son of Joseph & Diane (Curley?) - b Hartford Ct - 7 Jul 1981
- Bergeron, Baby Boy - son of Daniel & Laura (Nadeau) - b Bristol Ct - 13 Jul 1982
- Bergeron, Baby Girl - dau of Joseph & Diane (Harkan) - b Hartford Ct - 29 Jul 1982
- Bergeron, Baby Girl - dau of Bruce & Nancy (Morgan) - b Farmington Ct - 25 Aug 1982
- Bergeron, Baby Girl - dau of Kenneth & Diane (Lachapelle) - b Hartford Ct - 11 May 1981
- Bernier, Baby Boy - son of Philip & Betty (Benoit) - b Meriden Ct - 18 Jul 1981
- Bertholet, Baby Boy - son of Mr and Mrs Dennis Bertholet - b New Haven - 9 Jan 1982
- Bertrand, Baby Boy - son of Mr and Mrs Jerry Bertrand - b New Haven Ct - 12 Jul 1981
- Bertrand, Baby Girl - dau of David & Suzanne (Sponzo) - b Hartford Ct - 23 Feb 1983
- Bessette, Baby Boy - son of Bernard & Anne (Comner) - b Hartford Ct - 23 May 1981
- Bibeault, Adam Boyd - son of Gary & Gail (Journier) - b Manchester Ct - 19 Jul 1980
- Kilodeau, Baby Boy - son of Keith & Janice - b Meriden Ct - 21 Nov 1982
- Kilodeau, Baby Girl - dau of Mr and Mrs David Kilodeau - b New Haven Ct - 7 Mar 1982
- Kilodeau, Baby Girl - dau of Keith & Janice - b Meriden Ct - 21 Apr 1981
- Kivailion, Baby Boy - son of Emily & Carolyn (Benham) - b Hartford Ct - 6 May 1981
- Kivailion, Baby Girl - dau of Robert & Barbara (Mullins) b Hartford Ct - 19 Aug 1982
- Kivamette, Baby Girl - dau of James & Jean (Weltner) - b Hartford Ct - 8 Jun 1981
- Kivamette, Baby Girl - dau of Alan & Patricia (Rodican) - b Meriden Ct - 25 Mar 1981
- Kivamette, Baby Girl - dau of James & Joan (Weltner) - b Hartford Ct - 8 Jun 1981
- Blais, Baby Boy - son of Donald & Ann (Brachman) - b Hartford Ct - 31 Aug 1981
- Blanchard, Baby Boy - son of Steven & Cheryl - b Hartford Ct - 22 Aug 1980

Recent Connecticut Franco-American BIRTHS - "B" (Con't)

- Blanchard, Baby Boy - son of Mr and Mrs Wayne Blanchard - b New Haven Ct - 21 Apr 1982  
 Blanchard, Baby Girl - dau of Mr and Mrs Robert Blanchard - b New Haven Ct - 4 July 1982  
 Blouin, Baby Girl - dau of Ailain (sic) & Patricia (Ranno) - b Meriden Ct - 10 Feb 1982  
 Boisvert, Baby Girl - dau of Normand & Pamela (Young) - b Hartford Ct - 29 Nov 1981  
 Boivin, Baby Girl - dau of Gary & Colleen (Hughbanks) - b Hartford Ct - 23 May 1981  
 Bolduc, Baby Girl - dau of Robert & Joanne (Troian) - b Meriden Ct - 24 Oct 1981  
 Bordeau, Baby Girl - dau of James & Noreen (Brutnell) - b Meriden Ct - 13 Nov 1982  
 Bordeaux, Baby Boy - son of Mr and Mrs Chester Bordeaux - B N Haven Ct - 6 Aug 1982  
 Bordeleau, Baby Girl - dau of William & Heather (Fraser) - b Meriden Ct - 12 Jun 1982  
 Bordeleau, Baby Girl - dau of Francis & Sally (Rostron) - b Hartford Ct - 25 Apr 1981  
 Borselle, Baby Boy - son of David & Pamela (Esposito) - b Meriden Ct - 20 Apr 1982  
 Bosse, Baby Girl - dau of Mr and Mrs James Bosse - b b New Haven Ct - 12 Aug 1982  
 Bossie, Baby Girl - dau of Robert & Margie (McGrath) - b Hartford Ct - 20 Jul 1981  
 Bosson, Baby Girl - dau of Mr and Mrs Ralph Bosson - b New Haven Ct - 26 Nov 1981  
 Bouchard, Baby Boy - son of Blaise & Paula (Bordon) - b Bristol Ct - 25 May 1982  
 Bouchard, Baby Girl - dau of Michael & Holly (Hecht) - b Meriden Ct - 2 Jun 1982  
 Bouchard, Baby Girl - dau of Mr and Mrs James Bouchard - b New Haven Ct - 28 May 1982  
 Boucher, Baby Girl - dau of Donald & Lori (Hoth) - b Meriden Ct - 11 Oct 1981  
 Boucher, Baby Girl - dau of Edward & Linda (Vecca) - b Meriden Ct - 11 Nov 1981  
 Boucher, Baby Girl - dau of Donald & Tina (Derosa) - b New Britain Ct - 3 Mar 1983  
 Boucher, Baby Girl - dau of Lewis & Jinette (Mercier) - b Bristol Ct - 30 Apr 1982  
 Boucher, Matthew Wilfred - son of Donald & Sarah (Meredith) b Meriden Ct - 2 Jun 1982  
 Bouffard, Baby Boy - son of Gerald & Cynthia (Bouchard) - b Hartford Ct - 7 Sep 1982  
 Bouffard, Baby Girl - dau of Dennis & Patricia (Myers) b Farmington Ct - 15 Feb 1983  
 Boulanger, Baby Girl - dau of Gregory & Elizabeth (Acker) - b New Britain Ct - 6 Mar 1983  
 Boulanger, Nicole Anna Marie - dau of Mario & Roseanne (Ferreri) b Meriden Ct - 23 May 1982  
 Boulay, Baby Girl - dau of Mr and Mrs Ralph Boulay - b Derby Ct - 10 Jul 1982  
 Boule, Baby Boy - son of Donald & Cynthia (Vegina) - b Middletown Ct - 25 Oct 1982  
 Bourdeau, Baby Boy - son of Mr and Mrs Michael Bourdeau - b Derby Ct - 11 Oct 1981  
 Bourdeau, Baby Girl - dau of Mr and Mrs Harvey Bourdeau - b New Haven Ct - 7 Oct 1981  
 Bourgeois, Baby Girl - dau of Byron & Joan (Dillon) - b Hartford Ct - 14 Oct 1981  
 Bourque, Baby Girl - dau of Dr Michael & Barbara (Brunell) - b Hartford Ct - 12 Sep 1981  
 Bourque, Baby Girl - dau of Ronald & Barbara (James) - b Hartford Ct - 6 Mar 1982  
 Bourret, Baby Girl - dau of Donald & June (Locke) - b Hartford Ct - 23 Jul 1981  
 Bouteiller, Baby Boy - son of Mr and Mrs John Bouteiller - b New Haven Ct - 23 Jul 1981  
 Bowier, Baby Girl - dau of Richard & Patricia (Janik) - b Bristol Ct - 15 Jun 1982  
 Bowier, Baby Girl - dau of Mr and Mrs Edouard Bowier - b New Haven Ct - 23 May 1982  
 Brassard, Baby Girl - dau of Ronald & Bernits (Wright) - b Meriden Ct - 5 May 1981  
 Breault, Baby Boy - son of Edward & Debra (Maxwell) - b Windham Ct - 2 Jul 1982  
 Breaux, Baby Boy - son of Mr and Mrs George Breaux - b Derby Ct - 14 Oct 1981  
 Breaux, Baby Girl - dau of Michael & Theresa (Kiernan) b Hartford Ct - 27 Mar 1981  
 Breton, Baby Girl - dau of Michael & Deanna (Amatore) - b Hartford Ct - 1 Jun 1981  
 Brien, Baby Boy - son of Mr and Mrs Richard Brien - b Derby Ct - 7 Dec 1981  
 Briere, Baby Girl - dau of Robert & Sue (Lounsbury) - b New Britain Ct - 9 Jan 1983  
 Brodeur, Baby Boy - son of Anthony & JoAnn (Casselto) - b Hartford Ct - 1 Sep 1981  
 Brodeur, Baby Boy - son of Mr and Mrs Raymond Brodeur - b New Haven Ct - 4 Nov 1981  
 Bruneau, Baby Girl - dau of Mr and Mrs Richard Bruneau - b New Haven Ct - 6 Sep 1982  
 Bruneau, Baby Girl - dau of Mr and Mrs Richard Bruneau - b New Haven Ct - 20 Jan 1982  
 Brunell, Baby Girl - dau of Mr and Mrs Colin Brunell (Brenda Girard) b Meriden - 16 Nov 1981  
 Brusseau, Baby Girl - dau of Scott and Marcy (Johnson) - b Middletown Ct - 17 Oct 1982  
 Bushey, Baby Boy - son of Matthew & Joan (Proty) b Meriden Ct - 8 Oct 1982  
 Busque, Baby Boy - son of Philip & Barbara (Schultz) b Hartford Ct - 27 Mar 1981  
 Bussey, Baby Boy - son of Anthony & Donna (Norfleet) b Hartford Ct - 16 Oct 1981  
 Buteau, Baby Girl - dau of Mr and Mrs Joseph Buteau - b New Haven Ct - 3 Mar 1982

Recent Connecticut Franco-American MARRIAGES - "B"

- BABIN, Allen - son of Mrs Blanche Babin & late Adrien Babin; m W Hartford, Ct, 8 Sep 1979 to Mary Carmela Cusano, dau of Mr & Mrs Nick Cusano
- BACHAND, Linda Louise - dau of Mr & Mrs Francis J Bachand; m Jewett City, Ct, 30 Jun 1979 to Peter Robert Powers, son of Mr & Mrs James E Powers
- BALLARD, Richard Russell - son of Mr & Mrs James C Ballard, Jr; m Forestville, Ct, 25 Sep 1982 to Donna Mary Arzolitits, dau of Mr & Mrs Donald J Arzolitits
- BALLOU, Glen Martin - son of Mr & Mrs Willard Ballou; m Manchester, Ct, 3 Oct 1981 to Debra Jean Lawrence, dau of Mr & Mrs George E Lawrence
- BALLOU, Mark Albert - son of Mary Holt & John Ballou; m East Hampton, Ct, 3 Apr 1982 to Deborah Ann Edwards, dau of Mr & Mrs Warren Edwards
- BARIBAULT, Jane Mary - dau of Mr & Mrs Philip Baribault; m Glastonbury, Ct, 20 Jun 1981 to Martin John Kenny, son of Mr & Mrs Maurice Kenny
- BARIBAULT, Michele - dau of Richard & Marie Baribault; m New Haven, Ct, 30 Apr 1982 to Michael Sperzel, son of Mr & Mrs George F Sperzel
- BARIL, David A - son of Mr & Mrs Ralph L Baril Jr; m Milford, Ct, 22 May 1982 to Marianne L Tickey, dau of Mr & Mrs William H Tickey
- BARIL, Peter Henry - son of Mr Leonard Baril and late Irene A Baril; m Hartford, Ct, 10 Aug 1979 to Alice Mary Hewston, dau of Mr & Mrs Charles Hewston
- BARILE, Sharon Mary - dau of Mr & Mrs Joseph A Barile, Jr; m Wallingford, Ct, 5 Jun 1982 to Gary Vaughn Thompson, son of Mrs Roger Little and stepson of Mr Little
- BARRE, Julie Ann - dau of Mr & Mrs Frank S Barre; m Milford, Ct, 12 Jun 1982 to Michael A Ucci, son of Mr & Mrs Phillip Ucci
- BARRETT, Brian H - son of George M and Roberta Barrett; m Agawam, Ma, 26 Sep 1981 to Ellen Maureen Ferrero, dau of Mr & Mrs John B Ferrero
- BARRETT, Darlene Marie - dau of Mr & Mrs John Griffin & Harry E Barrett Jr; m Hartford, Ct, 23 May 1981 to David Alan Plis, son of Mr & Mrs Stephen Plis
- BARRETT, Gregory - son of Robert W Barrett Jr & late Alice M Barrett; m Westbrook, Ct, 29 Aug 1981 to Patricia Scalia, dau of Mr & Mrs Dominic N Scalia
- BARRETT, Kathleen Alexis - dau of Mr & Mrs John Thomas Barrett; m Ansonia, Ct, 18 Sep 1982 to Kenneth William Abresky, son of Marilyn Abresky & late William Abresky Jr
- BARRETT, Mark - son of Mr & Mrs Robert J Barrett Jr; m W Hartford, Ct, 26 Sep 1981 to Linda Jean Bachta, dau of Mr & Mrs Joseph A Bachta
- BARRETT, Patricia Lynn - dau of John & June Barrett; m Rocky Hill, Ct, 20 Oct 1979 to Richard E Prange Jr, son of Richard & Barbara Prange
- BARRETT, Paul E Jr - son of Mr & Mrs Paul Edward Barrett; m New Haven, Ct, 5 Jun 1982 to Melanie Irene May, dau of Mr & Mrs Paul Thomas May

Recent Connecticut Franco-American MARRIAGES - "B" (Con't)

- BARRETT, Richard Graham - son of Mr & Mrs Richard E Barrett; m Milford, Ct, 12 Sep 1981 to Margaret Mary Busk, dau of Mr & Mrs Robert P Busk
- BARRETTE, Jefferey Norman - son of Mr & Mrs Norman Barrette; m Danielson, Ct, 30 May 1981 to Maura Lee Brennan, dau of Nancy Brennan
- BARRETTE, Mary Lou Katherine - dau of Camilla A Rickerson; m Windsor, Ct, 7 Sep 1979 to David Arthur Hackbert, son of Clarence R Hackbert & late Margorie Hackbert
- BARRETT, Richard D - son of Richard & Margorie Barrett; m Chester, Ct, 18 Apr 1981 to Kim Rose D'Onofrio, dau of Fred & Nel D'Onofrio
- BARRETT, Thomas P - son of Mr & Mrs Thomas J Barrett; m South Windsor, Ct, 8 Sep 1979 to Carol Lynn Krivick, dau of Mr & Mrs George A Krivick
- BARRIE, Sally Ann - dau of Rose Marie Brannen & Ralph Barrie; m North Haven, 15 Oct 1982 to Brian Thomas Mahoney, son of Marie Mahoney of North Haven
- BARRIEAU, Gerard P Jr - son of Mr & Mrs Gerard P Barrieau; m Avon, Ct, 11 Jul 1981 to Joan Diane McGovern, dau of Mr & Mrs Terrence P McGovern
- BARSALEAU, Warren Lee Jr - son of Mr & Mrs Warren L Barsaleau; m Madison, Ct, 6 Jun 1981 to Vicki Ellen Davis, dau of Mr & Mrs Trevor N Davis
- BASIL, Cynthia M - dau of Mr & Mrs A Fred Basil; m West Hartford, Ct, 14 Jul 1979 to Michael J Howard, son of Mr & Mrs Jerome E Howard
- BASSELL, Gail M - dau of Mr & Mrs Arthur D Bassell; m E Hartford, Ct, 5 Dec 1981 to Steven R Moody, son of Mr & Mrs Richard Moody
- BASSETT, Andrew Jay - son of Mr & Mrs William F Bassett; m Windsor, Ct, 25 Sep 1982 to Karen Jean Rand, dau of Mr & Mrs William A Rand
- BASSETTE, Elizabeth Banks - dau of Mr & Mrs R Donald Bassette Jr; m W Hartford, Ct, 30 May 1981 to Dean Curtis Lennox, son of Mr & Mrs Grant H Lennox
- BASTARACHE, Marianne - dau of Mr & Mrs Harold Carter; m Enfield, Ct, 24 Mar 1979 to Michael Craddy, son of Mr & Mrs Thomas Craddy
- BASTIEN, Debi Ann - dau of Mr & Mrs Ernest Bastien; m Willimantic, Ct, 7 May 1982 to Mark Kendall Smith, son of Mr & Mrs Kendall Smith
- BAYLOW, Kimberly Ann - dau of Mr & Mrs Anthony Baylow; m Wallingford, Ct, 30 May 1982 to Spec 4 Carl Mario Kremzar, son of Mr & Mrs Mario Kremzar
- BEUCAR, Jay - son of Mr & Mrs Thomas Beucar; m Bristol, Ct, 3 Apr 1982 to Lori Navickas, dau of Mr & Mrs Edward Navickas
- BEUCHEMIN, Barbara Anne - dau of Mr & Mrs Joseph A Beauchemin; m W Hartford, Ct, 12 Sep 1981 to Rodney Edward Parlee, son of Mr & Mrs Richard E Parlee
- BEUCHEMIN, David R - son of Mr & Mrs Roland Beauchemin; m Cromwell, Ct, 18 Sep 1981 to Louise M Augustine, dau of Mary A Augustine
- BEAUDOIN, Donna Louise - dau of Mr & Mrs John Beaudoin; m East Windsor, Ct, 9 May 1981 to William Allen Sinsworth, son of Mr & Mrs Robert Ainsworth

Recent Connecticut Franco-American MARRIAGES - "B" (Con't)

- BEAUDRY, Diane Marie - dau of Gloria & Raymond Beaudry; m Meriden, Ct, 22 Aug 1981 to Roger Stuart Dobris, son of Mildred & Henry Dobris
- BEAUDRY, Jacqueline M. - dau of Mr & Mrs Henry L Beaudry; m Enfield, Ct, 9 Jun 1979 to Joseph P Saydlowski, son of Mr & Mrs Joseph F Saydlowski
- BEAULIEU, Alan Dennis - son of Mr & Mrs Alfred Beaulieu; m E Hartford, Ct, 20 Nov 1982 to Connie Frances Duncan, dau of Mr & Mrs Earl Pierce
- BEAULIEU, Claudette Jacqueline - dau of Mr & Mrs Gerard Beaulieu; m E Hartford, Ct, 5 Jun 1982 to Bruce Robert Glode, son of Mr & Mrs Charles Glode
- BEAULIEU, Marc - son of Mr & Mrs Jean Beaulieu; m E Hartford, Ct, 23 Oct 1982 to Carol Ann Guastamachio, dau of Mr & Mrs Robert Guastamachio
- BEAULIEU, Robyn Lee - dau of Mr & Mrs William R Beaulieu; m Vernon, Ct, 27 Jun 1981 to Stuart Lawrence Jones, son of Mr & Mrs Stuart L Jones
- BEAULIEU, Thomas - son of Alfred Beaulieu & late Mildred Beaulieu; m Middletown, Ct, 25 Aug 1979 to Linda Piasecki, dau of Mrs Leon Piasecki & late Leon Piasecki
- BEAUPRE, George Joseph - son of Mr & Mrs Clarence Beupre; m Hartford, Ct, 1 Oct 1982 to Ana Bela Del Greco, dau of Mrs Felix M Del Greco
- BEAUPRE, Marie Hazel - dau of Zettie F & Ronald N Beupre; m Simsbury, Ct, 19 Dec 1981 to Kevin Charles Codney, son of Mr & Mrs Howard E Codney
- BEAUPRE, Michele Marie - dau of Mr & Mrs Jerome F Mueller & late Paul J Beupre; m W Hartford, Ct, 22 May 1981 to Ali E Saidi, son of Mr & Mrs Ahmad Saidi
- BEAUPRE, Terry Lee - dau of Mr & Mrs Richard Beupre; m Stafford Springs, Ct, 27 Jul 1979 to Dwight S Hatch, son of Mr & Mrs Harold Hatch
- BEAUSEJOUR, Donald R - son of Mrs Raymond Langlais & late Donald M Beausejour & stepson of Mr Langlais; m New Haven, Ct, 29 May 1982 to Regina Hawkes, dau of Mr & Mrs Lucien Roy
- BEAUSOLEIL, Henry p - son of Bibiane Beausoleil; m Hartford, Ct, 17 Jul 1982 to Nancy A Nadeau, dau of Mr & Mrs Joseph A Nadeau
- BECQUE, Deborah Elizabeth - dau of Mr & Mrs Motier Becque; m Orange, Ct, 22 May 1982 to Timothy Martin Wallmeyer, son of Mr & Mrs Eugene Wallmeyer
- BEDARD, Theresa - dau of Mr & Mrs Robert Bedard; m E Hartford, Ct, 2 Oct 1981 to Robert Roesch, son of Pauline Roesch
- BELANGER, Bruce F - son of Mr & Mrs Nelson Belanger; m Southington, Ct, 20 Mar 1981 to Jacqueline Morris, dau of Janice J Morris
- BELANGER, Lisa Margaret - dau of Dawn & Michael Belanger; m Wallingford, Ct, 29 Aug 1981 to Darren Arthur Loomis, son of Mr & Mrs Kline Loomis
- BELANGER, Lisa Marie - dau of Mr & Mrs Joseph Belanger; m Meriden, Ct, 26 Jun 1981 to Joseph Gradzewicz, son of Mr & Mrs Stanley Gradzewicz
- BELANGER, Lorna Rae - dau of Mr & Mrs Raymond W Belanger; m South Meriden, Ct, 29 May 1981 to Gareth Albert Hartenstein, son of Barbara Hartenstein & late Albert O Hartenstein

Recent Connecticut Franco-American MARRIAGES - "B" (Con't)

- BELANGER, Steven - son of Mr & Mrs Joseph Belanger; m Meriden, Ct, 1 Oct 1982 to Sandra Dee Nunez, dau of Joan & Roberto Nunez
- BELANGER, Wendy Diane - dau of Mr & Mrs Philip Belanger; m Meriden, Ct, 19 Jun 1982 to Ronald Carrie Stevens, son of Mr & Mrs John F Stevens
- BELISLE, Albert P - m Plainville, Ct, 10 Jul 1982 to JoAnne Bamford
- BELIVEAU, Kenneth Francis - son of Mr & Mrs Terrell F Beliveau; m Simsbury, Ct, 9 May 1981 to Patricia Ann Gilbert, dau of Mr & Mrs Richard L Gilbert
- BELLARD, Gary Steven - son of Mr & Mrs Americo Bellard; m Milford, Ct, 11 Sep 1982 to Robin Patricia Mirisola, dau of Mrs Walter Kezel & late Salvatore Mirisola
- BELLEMARE, David Joseph - son of Mr & Mrs Paul Bellemare; m Middletown, Ct, 16 May 1981 to Debra Ann Rubendunst, dau of Mr & Mrs Karl Rubendunst
- BELLENOT, Heather Marie - dau of Mr & Mrs Andrew W Bellenot of London, Eng; m Bridgeport, Ct, 13 Jun 1981 to John Thomas Kubik, son of Mrs Joseph F. & late Mr Kubik Jr
- BELLIVEAU, Jill - dau of Mr & Mrs Lionel J Belliveau; m Suffield, Ct, 1 May 1982 to Stuart Graham Martinez, son of Mr & Mrs George Martinez
- BELLIVEAU, Mark Paul - son of Mr & Mrs Robert P Belliveau; m W Hartford, Ct, 19 Jun 1982 to Sally Parish Gilbert, dau of Mr & Mrs James M Gilbert
- BELLIVEAU, Susan Elizabeth - dau of Mr & Mrs Roland Belliveau; m Collinsville, Ct, 11 Jul 1981 to Keith Eaton Viering, son of Mr & Mrs Donald Viering
- BELMONT, Albert J III - son of Mr & Mrs Albert J Belmont; m East Haven, Ct, 6 Jun 1982 to Ellen Frances Sayers, dau of Mr & Mrs John F Sayers
- BENOIT, Corinne Mary - dau of Mr & Mrs Armand Benoit; m W Hartford, Ct, 21 Apr 1979 to Joseph Thomas Prete, son of Margaret & late Augustine Prete
- BENOIT, Dale Joseph - son of Jeanne Benoit; m E Hartford, Ct, 12 Sep 1981 to Donna Marie Nobile, dau of Mr & Mrs Santo Nobile
- BENOIT, George Edward - son of Alice & George Benoit; m Bristol, Ct, 27 Nov 1981 to Patricia Marie Masotti, dau of Mr & Mrs Vito Masotti
- BENOIT, Glenn Allen - son of Mr & Mrs Robert J Benoit; m Wallingford, Ct, 5 Jun 1982 to Nancy Marie Hofferth, dau of Mr & Mrs Donald G Hofferth
- BENOIT, Maurice Donald - son of Mr & Mrs Philip Benoit; m East Hartford, Ct, 25 Sep 1982 to Renee Marie Gosselin, dau of Jeanne & late Paul E Gosselin
- BENOIT, Stephen Anthony - son of Carol & Philip Benoit; m Rocky Hill, Ct, 11 Jul 1981 to Susan Diana Mills, dau of Mr & Mrs Ernest D Mills
- BERARD, Mary Magaret (sic) - dau of Mr & Mrs Francis Berard; m Simsbury, Ct, 2 Oct 1982 to Stephen Charles McLaughlin, son of Mrs Richard Belding & Gerald McLaughlin
- BERGE, James A Jr - son of Mr & Mrs James A Berge; m Stamford, Ct, 20 Mar 1982 to Wendy Margaret Smith, dau of Mr & Mrs Wendell M Smith
- BERGERON, Daniel Edward - son of Mr & Mrs Raynald Bergeron; m Collinsville, Ct, 18 Sep 1982 to Michelle Francine Edmonds, dau of Mr & Mrs Francis Edmonds

Recent Connecticut Franco-American MARRIAGES - "B" (Con't)

- BERGERON, David F - son of Mr & Mrs Francis A Bergeron; m Windsor, Ct, 30 May 1981 to Lorraine J Scully, dau of Mr & Mrs Robert Scully
- BERGERON, Deborah Ann - dau of Mr & Mrs John Bergeron; m North Haven, Ct, 26 Jun 1982 to Louis Michael DeFranco, son of Mr & Mrs Louis DeFranco
- BERGERON, Loretta Ann - dau of Mr & Mrs Robert Bergeron; m Enfield, Ct, 16 May 1981 to Ronald J Criscitelli, son of Mr & Mrs Louis Criscitelli
- BERGERON, Robert J - son of Marjorie & Clayton Bergeron; m East Hartford, Ct, 3 Apr 1982 to Corrine M Tolhus, dau of Mr & Mrs John Tolhus
- BERGERON, William Scott - son of Mr & Mrs Joseph Bergeron; m Meriden, Ct, 18 Sep 1982 to Karen Avril Schneider, dau of Mr & Mrs William Schneider
- BERNARD, Frederic - son of Mr & Mrs Edward Bernard; m New Haven, Ct, 25 Oct 1981 to Deborah Susan Pallas, dau of Mr & Mrs John L Pallas
- BERNARD, Thomas George - son of Lorraine Tyree; m East Hartford, Ct, 27 Jun 1981 to Kathleen Ann Corcoran, dau of Colombe Corcoran
- BERNIER, Dianne Ellen - dau of Mr & Mrs Roland J Bernier; m East Hartford, Ct, 6 Oct 1979 to David Frank Bedner, son of Mr & Mrs Frank E Bedner
- BERNIER, Donald Emile - son of Mr & Mrs Leon Bernier; m Woodbridge, Ct, 22 May 1982 to Roberta Gail Berneike, dau of Mr & Mrs Robert Berneike
- BERNIER, Guy Joseph - son of Mrs Ernest Parfait & Gerald Bernier; m East Hartford, Ct, 2 Oct 1981 to Gina Rose DeDominicis, dau of Mr & Mrs Anthony DeDominicis
- BERNIER, Jamie John - son of Elizabeth Bernier; m Elmwood, Ct, 1 May 1981 to Lori Ann London, dau of Mr & Mrs Earl London
- BERNIER, Laurie Ann - dau of Patricia Brennan; m Colchester, Ct, 20 Mar 1982 to Amr Zakaria El Gendi, son of Mr & Mrs Zakaria El Gendi of Cairo, Egypt
- BERNIER, Linda Jean - dau of Mr & Mrs Alfred D Bernier; m Canton, Ct, 5 May 1979 to Daniel Patrick Helferty, Jr, son of Mr & Mrs Daniel P Helferty
- BERNIER, Michael - son of Mr & Mrs Alward Bernier; m So Windsor, Ct, 26 Jun 1982 to Anne Therese Serdechny, dau of Mr & Mrs Alexander Serdechny
- BERNIER, Michael Joseph - son of Mr & Mrs Joseph Bernier; m Hartford, Ct, 5 Jun 1982 to Dianne Marie Jacques, dau of Mr & Mrs Napoleon Jacques
- BERNIER, Michele M - dau of Mr & Mrs Joseph R Bernier; m Hartford, Ct, 6 Nov 1982 to John M Borelli, son of John A Borelli
- BERNIER, Ronald Roger - son of Mr & Mrs Roger Bernier; m Elmwood, Ct, 8 Sep 1979 to Rosemary Ann Meheran, dau of Mr & Mrs Edmond J Meheran
- BERTRAND, Mark E- son of Mr & Mrs Richard Bertrand; m Enfield, Ct, 25 Sep 1982 to Marylin F Pasquine, dau of Florida & Nicholas Pasquine
- BERUBE, Constance Anne - dau of Mr & Mrs Edgar J Berube; m Manchester, Ct, 26 Jun 1982 to John Albert DeMaio, son of Lucia B & Albert V DeMaio
- BERUBE, Mary Elaine - dau of Clara & Ben Berube; m Hartford, Ct, 25 Sep 1982 to Paul Nicholas Ippedico, son of Mr & Mrs Nicholas Ippedico

Recent Connecticut Franco-American MARRIAGES - "B" (Con't)

- BLANCHETTE, Donna Louise - dau of Mr & Mrs Joseph R Blanchette; m Bristol, Ct, 14 Oct 1978 to William Stuart Reopell, son of Stuart & Lois Reopell
- BLANCHETTE, Joanne Noella - dau of Sally & late Armand Blanchette; m Windsor, Ct, 15 Sep 1979 to Bruce Richard Monsonis, son of Mrs Margaret Bacon & late James Monsonis
- BLANCHETTE, Michel F - son of Sally & late Armand Blanchette; m Windsor, Ct, 2 May 1981 to Donna Lee Burill, dau of Mr & Mrs Donald W Burill
- BLEAU, Donna Patricia - dau of Patricia & Lawrence Kruger; m Windsor Locks, Ct 18 Jun 1982 to Richard Paul Lanigan, Jr, son of Joyce Hokenson & Richard Lanigan
- BLEAU, Laurie Jean - dau of Mr & Mrs Victor Bleau; m Southington, Ct, 22 Jan 1982 to Robert Gerald Bergin, son of Irene & late Donald Bergin
- BOILARD, Robert - son of Mr & Mrs Francis Boilard; m Forestville, Ct, 14 Oct 1978 to Susan M Gendreau, dau of Shirley & Robert Gendreau
- BOISSEAU, Karen Ann - dau of late Mr & Mrs Paul Boisseau; m East Hartford, Ct, 29 Aug 1982 to Kenneth Christian Johnson, Jr, son of Mr & Mrs Kenneth Johnson
- BOISSEAU, Mary-Alice - dau of Mr & Mrs Roger J Boisseau; m South Windsor, Ct, 25 Aug 1979 to James C McAllister, Jr, son of Mr & Mrs James C McAllister
- BOISSEAU, Steven Michael - son of Mr & Mrs Lloyd Boisseau; m Vernon, Ct, 30 May 1981 to Winifred Elizabeth Gerakaris, dau of Mr & Mrs Marinos Gerakaris
- BOISELLE, Mr & Mrs Joseph F - parents of Lois Lorraine Vincent who m South Windsor, Ct, 14 Oct 1978 to Leonard C McFarland, Jr, son of Mr & Mrs Leonard C McFarland
- BOISSEVAIN, Natasha Pray - dau of Mrs J Russell Maguire & late John Magee Boissevain; m Greenwich, Ct, 1 May 1982 to Frank Richards Ford III, son of Mr Ford, Jr & late Cornelia Ford
- BOISVERT, Andre Paul - son of Mr & Mrs Henry Boisvert; m Windsor, Ct, 9 Jan 1982 to Susan Lee Nasuta, dau of Edith & Edward Dylewski
- BOISVERT, Carl Edward - son of Marcel L Boisvert; m Bristol, Ct, 5 Jun 1982 to Lisa Anne DeFilippo, dau of Mr & Mrs Richard M DeFilippo
- BOISVERT, Kenneth Lee - son of Mr & Mrs Albert E Boisvert; m Meriden, Ct, 10 Oct 1981 to Sandra Jean Oros, dau of Mr & Mrs John J Oros
- BOISVERT, Normand B - son of Henri-Paul & Gisele Boisvert; m Enfield, Ct, 8 Sep 1979 to Pamela Marie Young, dau of Donald & Yuanita Young
- BOIVIN, Diana Jean - dau of Mr & Mrs David L Boivin; m South Woodstock, Ct, 24 Apr 1982 to Mark Edward Dering, son of Mr & Mrs Edward L Dering
- BOLDUC, Brian - son of Mrs Carl Anderson & Donald Bolduc; m Vernon, Ct, 9 Sep 1978 to Susan Platt, dau of Mr & Mrs Charles Platt
- BOLDUC, Constance J - dau of Mr & Mrs Gerard Bolduc; m Manchester, Ct, 4 Jul 1981 to James A Yocius, son of Mr & Mrs Jerome Yocius
- BOLDUC, Daniel Alain - son of Mr & Mrs Alphonse Bolduc; m Tolland, Ct, 14 Nov 1981 to Karene Erma Barton, dau of Mr & Mrs Ray Barton



Recent Connecticut Franco-American MARRIAGES - "B" (Con't)

- BOLDUC, Elizabeth Carol - dau of Mr & Mrs Virgil Mongeau; m West Granby, Ct, 29 Mau 1982 to Bruce A Wright, Jr, son of Mr & Mrs Bruce A Wright
- BOLDUC, Linda Marie - dau of Mr & Mrs Raymond A Bolduc; m Moodus, Ct, 17 Jul 1982 to Gary Laurence Markesich, son of Mr & Mrs Laurence Markesich
- BOLDUC, Michael J - son of Mrs Carl Anderson & Donald Bolduc; m Tolland, Ct, 19 May 1979 to Joanne Nadeau, dau of Mr & Mrs Armand Nadeau
- BOLDUC, Robert Norman - son of Mr & Mrs Florian Bolduc; m West Hartford, Ct, 4 Aug 1979 to Jennifer Lynn Bunce, dau of Mr & Mrs Lawrence S Bunce
- BOLDUC, Russell A - son of Mr & Mrs George J Bolduc; m Hartford, Ct, 21 Aug 1982 to Joanna I Jozwik, dau of Mr & Mrs John Jozwic
- BOMBADIER, Laura (Dikovsky) - dau of Janet Stevens & Basil Dikovsky; m Seymour, Ct, 19 Dec 1981 to Edward Frank Smith, son of Clara Felia & Auguste Smith
- BOMBADIER, Thomas Anthony - son of Mr & Mrs Albert Bombadier, Jr; m Manchester, Ct, 5 Jun 1982 to Kelly Jean Brassil, dau of Carol A DeFelice & Jerome K Brassil
- BONEE, Philip Mark - son of Mr & Mrs John L Bonee; m Glastonbury, Ct, 29 Aug 1981 to Valerie Anne Wnuk, dau of Mr & Mrs Valer Wnuk
- BONNEAU, Paul Leo - son of Lillian & late Leo Bonneau; m South Windsor, Ct, 18 Aug 1979 to Janet Eileen Pierce, dau of Mr & Mrs Norman F Pierce
- BONNEAU, Robert Charles - son of Laurent & Theresa Bonneau; m New Haven, Ct, 9 Jun 1982 to Adrienne Rose DeLucca, dau of Joseph & Mary DeLucca
- BONNEY, David Robert - son of Mr & Mrs Donald R Bonney; m New Fairfield, Ct, 19 Sep 1981 to Beth Karen Wallace, dau of Mr & Mrs James A Wallace
- BONSANT, Michele Abria - dau of Mr & Mrs Joseph L Bonsant; m Kensington, Ct, 23 May 1981 to Steven Roy MacNaughton, son of Mr & Mrs Edwin MacNaughton
- BONVOULOIR, Julie Anne - dau of Mr & Mrs Roland P Bonvouloir; m Milford, Ct, 14 Nov 1981 to Robert Joseph Spinella, son of Anne T & Orlando T Spinella
- BORDIER, Carole Margareth - dau of Mr & Mrs Robert Bordier; m Old Lyme, Ct, 11 Jul 1981 to Merton Randall Kendall, son of Mr & Mrs Robert Kendall
- BORDELON, Jeffery (sic) Wayne - son of Mr & Mrs Rudy B Bordelon; m Enfield, Ct, 7 Oct 1978 to Elaine Donna Allen, dau of Mr & Mrs Edward W Allen
- BORDIERE, Janet M - dau of Mr & Mrs Marcus H Bordiere; m New Britain, Ct, 18 Jul 1981 to Thomas F Connolly, Jr, son of Mr & Mrs Thomas F Connolly
- BOSSE, Daniel James - son of Natalie & Wallace Bosse; m Forestville, Ct, 9 May 1981 to Melissa Jane Temelini, dau of Mary & late Peter Temelini
- BOSSON, Julie - dau of Mr & Mrs Lewis Bosson; m East Haven, Ct, 13 Aug 1982 to Michael E Smith, son of Mr & Mrs Walter Smith
- BOUARD, Paul, - son of Mr & Mrs Chester F Bouard; m Chester, Ct, 3 Jul 1982 to Lori Ellen Reisner, dau of Mr & Mrs Martin Reisner

Recent Connecticut Franco-American MARRIAGES - "B" (Con't)

- BOUCHARD, Eugene Ronald - son of Gladys & late Reno Bouchard; m E Hartford, Ct, 23 Oct 1982 to Mary Ann Gouveia, dau of Anna & Joseph D Gouveia
- BOUCHARD, Gail Ann - dau of Mr & Mrs Ernest C Bouchard; m Newington, Ct, 4 Sep 1982 to Mark Steven Yaglowksi, son of Mr & Mrs Robert P Yaglowksi
- BOUCHARD, Jane Marie - dau of Mr & Mrs Lawrence Bouchard; m Marlborough, Ct, 4 Sep 1981 to John F Coke, son of Mr & Mrs John Coke
- BOUCHARD, Linda - dau of Mr & Mrs Oneil Bouchard; m Wallingford, Ct, 27 Jul 1979 to Lawrence C Robert, son of Mr & Mrs William Robert
- BOUCHARD, Lynne Marie - dau of Mr & Mrs Andrew Bouchard; m Collinsville, Ct, 27 Jun 1981 to William Arthur Olson, son of Mr & Mrs Richard Olson
- BOUCHARD, Susan Marie - dau of Mr & Mrs Joel Bouchard; m Enfield, Ct, 3 Oct 1981 to Robert John Pellegatto, son of Ada Gallicchio & John Pellegatto
- BOUCHARD, Wesley Donald - son of Mr & Mrs Velman Bouchard; m Bolton, Ct, 8 Aug 1981 to Kim Marie Churchill, dau of Mr & Mrs Donald W Churchill
- BOUCHER, Anne Marie - dau of Mr & Mrs Gerard J Boucher; m Cromwell, Ct, 9 Oct 1982 to Nathaniel Hathaway Case, son of Mr & Mrs P B Case
- BOUCHER, Anne Marie - dau of Mr & Mrs Francis A Boucher; m Manchester, Ct, 14 Feb 1982 to Marvin Hill Greene, son of Mr & Mrs Philip M Greene
- BOUCHER, Denis Phillip, Jr - son of Mr & Mrs Denis P Boucher; m Broad Broad, Ct, 6 Oct 1979 to Keely Marie Smith, dau of Mr & Mrs Roland B Smith
- BOUCHER, John Joseph - son of Mr & Mrs Roland Boucher; m Meriden, Ct, 20 Dec 1981 to Barbara Pauline Kubeck, dau of Mr & Mrs Salvatore Scurto, Sr
- BOUCHER, Richard - son of Mr & Mrs Alcide Boucher; m Hebron, Ct, 9 Sep 1978 to Sharon Kathleen Keefe, dau of Mr & Mrs H Bruce Keefe
- BOUCHER, Randall T - son of Mr & Mrs Robert J Boucher; m New Haven, Ct, 10 Oct 1981 to Carla M Porto, dau of Mr & Mrs George R Porto
- BOUDREAU, Allyn James - son of Lionel & Irene Boudreau; m Rockville, Ct, 2 Jun 1979 to Christine Elizabeth Hill, dau of John & Frances Hill
- BOUDREAU, Kenneth Albert - son of Mr & Mrs Roland Boudreau; m Meriden, Ct, 2 Oct 1982 to Sheila Ann Iacobucci, dau of Mr & Mrs Albert Iacobucci
- BOUDREAU, Kim Marie - dau of Mr & Mrs John Boudreau; m Windsor, Ct, 18 Sep 1982 to Jeffrey Joseph Maliga, son of Rose & late Bronislaw Maliga
- BOUDREAU, Stephen Bernard - son of Mr & Mrs William Boudreau; m Bristol, Ct, 18 Jul 1981 to Nancy Diane Paradise, dau of Mr & Mrs Bernard Paradise
- BOUDREAU, Susan Marie - dau of Juliette & late Anatole Boudreau; m Meriden, Ct, 13 Feb 1982 to John William Salz, son of Mr & Mrs Edwin T Salz
- BOUDRIEAU, Kimberly Sue - dau of George & Justine Boudrieau; m Manchester, Ct, 22 Apr 1979 to Richard Paul Irish, son of Paul & Erika Irish

Recent Connecticut Franco-American MARRIAGES - "B" (Con't)

- BOUFFARD, Jeffrey Lee - son of Mr & Mrs Frederick Bouffard; m Windsor Locks, Ct, 23 Jan 1982 to Kathleen Elizabeth Malec, dau of Mr & Mrs Theodore Malec
- BOUFFARD, Jennifer A - dau of Mr & Mrs Donald Bouffard; m East Haven, Ct, 11 Sep 1982 to Leo M Calonico, son of Mr & Mrs Victor Calonico
- BOULETTE, Doris - dau of Mr & Mrs Keith Boulette; m Glastonbury, Ct, 29 Sep 1979 to Leonard Livesey, son of Mr & Mrs Albert Livesey
- BOULEY, Martin Kenneth - son of Mrs Donald Dezso & Henry M Bouley; m Stamford, Ct, 24 Jul 1982 to Barbara Auchincloss Barton, dau of Mr & Mrs Belden B Brown and late John H Barton
- BOULEY, Patricia Irene - dau of Mr & Mrs William Bouley; m Manchester, Ct, 8 Sep 1979 to Jeffery (sic) Francis Ennis, son of Mr & Mrs Francis Ennis
- BOULEY, William Michel - son of Mr & Mrs William M Bouley; m Manchester, Ct, 17 Oct 1981 to Janis Elizabeth Runde, dau of Mr & Mrs William R Runde
- BOURGAULT, Arthur Bradley - son of Mr & Mrs Arthur T Bourgault; m Hartford, Ct, 5 Sep 1981 to Kathleen Mary Horan, dau of Mrs & late Mr Robert Horan
- BOURGET, John Robert - son of Mr & Mrs Albert C Bourget; m Avon, Ct, 19 Dec 1981 to Wendy Lynn Honiss, dau of Maria S & Robin Honiss
- BOURQUE, Claire Louise - dau of Mr & Mrs Fobert F Bourque; m Stafford Springs, Ct, 12 Aug 1982 to Frank Henry Niederwerfer, son of Frank & late Alice Niederwerfer
- BOURQUE, Patrice Ann - dau of Mr & Mrs Jacques J Bourque; m Derby, Ct, 9 Oct 1982 to James R Baldwin, son of Mr & Mrs Arthur Baldwin
- BOURQUE, Peter - son of Mr & Mrs Robert Bourque; m Stafford Springs, Ct, 16 Oct 1982 to Donna Bachiochi, dau of Clair (sic) Bachiochi
- BOURQUE, Ronald Robert - son of Mr & Mrs Philip J Bourque; m W Hartford, Ct, 25 Aug 1979 to Barbara Ann James, dau of Mr & Mrs George H James
- BOURRET, Elaine - dau of John P & late Gilberte Bourret; m Cromwell, Ct, 24 Jun 1978 to George Coleman, son of late Mr & Mrs Walter Coleman
- BOUSQUET, Barbara J - dau of Mr & Mrs Alfred J Bousquet; m Middletown, Ct, 18 Sep 1982 to Scott R Hildebrand, son of Patricia A Corter & Donald L Hildebrand
- BOUSQUET, Jill Lora - dau of Mr & Mrs Henry Bousquet; m Clinton, Ct, 10 Jul 1982 to Robert Graham Hale, Jr, son of Mr & Mrs Robert G Hale
- BOUSQUET, Linda Susan - dau of Mr & Mrs Robert Bousquet; m Hamden, Ct, 18 Jul 1981 to David Francis Claeys, son of Mrs Thomas A Norton
- BOUT, Lori-ann (sic) - dau of Mr & Mrs Rene P Bout; m Suffield, Ct, 25 Sep 1982 to Raymond J Marek, Jr, son of Mr & Mrs Robert J Marek
- BOUTEILLER, John Paul - son of Mary & late Oliver Bouteiller; m Cheshire, Ct, 6 Nov 1982 to Jacquelyn Marie Graf, dau of Dorothy & Charles Graf
- BOUTILLIER, Howard Wilbur, Jr - son of Mr & Mrs H W Boutillier; m Middletown, Ct, 25 Sep 1981 to Sheila Colombe Burr, dau of Mr & Mrs David A Burr

Recent Connecticut Franco-American MARRIAGES - "B" (Con't)

- BOUTIN, Jocelyne - dau of Mr & Mrs Armand Boutin; m Hartford, Ct,  
29 May 1982 to Steven Lebowitz, son of Mr & Mrs Seymour Lebowitz
- BOUTOT, Michael Robert - son of Mr & late Mrs Edmond Boutot; m Colum-  
bia, Ct, 6 Jun 1981 to Carol Annette Dorris, dau of Mr & Mrs  
Lowry H Dorris
- BOUYEA, Vivian Christine - dau of Mr & Mrs Normand C Bouyea; m Bris-  
tol, Ct, 12 Jun 1981 to Lawrence John Anderson, Jr, son of  
Linda T & Lawrence J Anderson
- BOYER, Janet Marie - dau of Mr & Mrs Albert J Boyer, Jr; m Tolland,  
Ct, 8 May 1982 to Frank Carlo Barbato, Jr, son of Mr & Mrs  
Frank C Barbato
- BOYNE, Ronald George - son of Mr & Mrs Paul J Boyne; m Manchester,  
Ct, 23 Jan 1982 to Melissa Susan Manion, dau of Madeleine  
Manion & late Frank B Manion
- BRAINARD, Carolyn Jean - dau of Mr & Mrs Merritt H Brainard; m  
Milford, Ct, 20 Mar 1982 to Richard William Jones, son of  
Ester & late Richard Jones
- BRASILE, Ronald Alfred - son of Mr & Mrs Guy A Brasile; m New Hav-  
en, Ct, to Susan Joyce Butler, dau of Helen & late Thomas  
Butler
- BRAY, Catherine Ann - dau of Mr & Mrs Gene Bray; m Darien, Ct, 22  
May 1982 to Leon Frederick Clark, son of Mr & Mrs Irving Clark
- BREAU, Richard C - son of Mr & Mrs Emery Breau; m Rockville, Ct,  
23 May 1981 to Darlene R Brennan, dau of Mr & Mrs Guy Brennan
- BREAUULT, Kevin - son of Mr & Mrs E William Breault; m Newington,  
Ct, 4 Sep 1982 to Marci Marilyn Meyers, dau of Mr & Mrs  
Bernard H Meyers
- BREAUULT, Michael Alan - son of Mr & Mrs Norman Breault; m Man-  
chester, Ct, 8 sep 1979 to Mary Ellen Fiengo, dau of Mr &  
Mrs John Fiengo
- BREAUX, Steven Paul - son of Mr & Mrs Carl T Breaux; m S Windsor,  
Ct, 30 May 1981 to JoAnn Michelle Carino, dau of Mr & Mrs  
Joseph J Carino
- BRESSETTE, Heidi Ann - dau of Mr & Mrs Norman F Bressette; m  
Stafford Springs, Ct, 8 May 1982 to Daniel Martin Ryan, son  
of Mr & Mrs Herbert Ryan
- BRESETTE, Mary Patricia - dau of Mrs Stanley F Raczynski & late Dr  
James Edward Bresette 2nd; m Lakeville, Ct, 26 Jun 1982 to  
Robert Alan Buccino, son of Barbara & late Raul A Buccino
- BRETON, Ann Elizabeth - dau of Mr & Mrs Robert A Breton; m Essex,  
Ct, 29 Aug 1981 to Andre Raymond Roussel, son of Mr & Mrs  
Raymond Roussel
- BRETON, Emile W, Jr - son of Mr & Mrs Emile Breton; m W Hartford,  
Ct, 1 Sep 1979 to Lori Ann Soderberg, dau of Mr & Mrs  
Walter M Soderberg
- BRETON, Norman Antoine, Jr - son of Mr & Mrs Norman Breton; m  
Southington, Ct, 26 Aug 1978 to Debra Jean Wallace, dau of  
Mr & Mrs Donald Wallace
- BRETON, Rebecca Ann - dau of Mr & Mrs Edward J Breton; m Enfield,  
Ct, 26 Sep 1981 to Hugh John McQuaid, Jr, son of Mr & Mrs  
Hugh J McQuaid
- BRIDEAU, Louise - dau of Mr & Mrs Napoleon Brideau; m Hartford, Ct,  
23 May 1981 to Robert Malenson, son of Mr & Mrs Alferd  
Malenson
- BRIERE, Donald Everit, Jr - son of Mr & Mrs Donald E Briere; m New  
Britain, Ct, 17 Apr 1982 to Nancy Anne Carlone, dau of Mr &  
Mrs Joseph N Carlone

Recent Connecticut Franco-American MARRIAGES - "B" (Con't)

- BRIERE, Susan Marie - dau of Mr & Mrs George Briere; m Windsor Locks, Ct, 27 Jun 1981 to Ernest C Stebbins, Jr, son of Mr & Mrs E Charles Stebbins
- BRIGNAC, Jacques Louis - son of Mr & Mrs Rodney T Brignac; m West Hartford, Ct, 16 Oct 1982 to Kathyne Anne Ray, dau of Geraldine K & late William H Ray
- BRISEBOIS, Mark Francis - son of Mr & Mrs Francis Brisebois; m Shrewsbury, Ma, 29 Aug 1981 to Patricia Rose Hopkins, dau of Mr & Mrs Roy W Hopkins of Southington, Ct
- BRISSON, Michelle Silvia - dau of Mr & Mrs Raymond Brisson; m Hamden, Ct. 10 Apr 1982 to Clifford Francis Porrazzo, son of Joan & Robert Porrazzo
- BROCHU, Andrew M - son of Bea & Andrew Brochu; m Naugatuck, Ct, 29 Aug 1981 to Kathy M Berardi, dau of Mr & Mrs Frank Berardi
- BROCHU, Robert G - son of Mr & Mrs Aime Brochu; m Stratford, Ct, 13 Oct 1979 to Carol L Jajtol, dau of Mr & Mrs Joseph Hajtol
- BRODEUR, Donald Southworth, Jr - son of Mr & Mrs Donald Brodeur; m Ansonia, Ct 1 Sep 1979 to Karen Elizabeth Agres, dau of Mr & Mrs Eugene G Agres
- BRODEUR, Phyllis L - dau of late Mr & Mrs Leroy F Brodeur; m Wallingford, Ct, 26 Sep 1981 to George D Cavalier, son of Mr & Mrs Thomas Cavalier
- BRODEUR, Sandra Hope - dau of Mr & Mrs Paul P Brodeur; m Hartford, Ct, 6 Oct 1979 to Paul Clifford Smith, son of Mrs & late Mr Clifford Smith
- BROUSSEAU, Carl Edward - son of Mr & Mrs Benoit Brousseau; m Plainville, Ct, 8 Aug 1981 to Jame Ellen Eames, dau of Mr & Mrs Charles Halbwachs
- BROUSSEAU, Elizabeth Ann - dau of Mr & Mrs Jean Brousseau; m Windsor, Ct, 8 May 1982 to James Clifford Paganetti, son of Louis & late Marion Paganetti
- BROW, Susan Jane (orig BREAULT?) - dau of Mr & Mrs Edward F Brow; m East Hartford, Ct, 9 Jun 1979 to Durwood Mace Beringer, son of Ann & Robert Beringer
- BRUNEAU, Bonny Joyce - dau of Mr & Mrs Edward Bruneau; m New Haven, Ct, 2 Oct 1982 to Wayne Thomas Mrazik, son of Mr & Mrs Joseph Mrazik
- BRUNELL, Diane Lynn - dau of Mr & Mrs Roger Brunell; m Vernon, Ct, 13 Jun 1981 to Steven Watrous, son of Mr & Mrs Willard Watrous
- BRUNELLE, Debra Joan - dau of Mr & Mrs Joseph A Brunelle; m Windsor Locks, Ct, 29 May 1982 to Francis Charles Baron, son of Mr & Mrs Frank C Baron
- BRUNELLE, Kimberly A - dau of Mr & Mrs Joseph D Brunelle; m Tariffville, Ct, 23 May 1981 to Paul R Nelson, son of Mr & Mrs Robert L Nelson
- BRUNELLE, Richard Paul - son of Mr & Mrs Roger Brunelle; m East Hartford, Ct, 12 Jun 1982 to Joceline Marie Lavarriere, dau of Mrs & late Mr Norbert Lavarriere
- BRUTON, Daniel Mark - son of Mr & Mrs Leo Bruton; m Southington, Ct, 13 Jun 1981 to Diana Jean Csont, dau of Rudolph F Csont
- BRUTON, Karen Ann - dau of Mr & Mrs Paul Bruton, Sr; m Wallingford, Ct, 10 Oct 1981 to Robert T Seifert II, son of Mr & Mrs Seifert
- BRUYETTE, Sally Anne - dau of Dr & Mrs Leo T Bruyette, Jr; m Windsor, Ct, 6 Oct 1979 to Peter S P Gimber, son of Mr & Mrs Charles P Gimber

Recent Connecticut Franco-American MARRIAGES - "B" (Con't)

- BUCCHIERE, Shaun - son of Roland & Annette Bucchiere; m E Hartford, Ct, 30 Jun 1979 to Margaret Locatelli, dau of Richard & Patricia Locatelli
- BURDETTE, Karen Jean - dau of Sylvia & Gene Burdette; m Windsor Locks, Ct, 7 Aug 1982 to Thaddeus Joseph Zebrowski, son of Mr & Mrs Tony Zebrowski
- BUREAU, Diane Jeannette - dau of Theresa Pelkey & Norman Bureau; m Hartford, Ct, 10 Sep 1982 to Vincent Frank Colavecchio, son of mr & Mrs Saverino Colavecchio
- BUSHEY, Barbara - dau of mr & Mrs Milford Bushey; m Enfield, Ct, 30 Sep 1978 to Timothy Grigely, son of Mr & Mrs Wendell Grigely
- BUSHEY, Jo-Anne Rita - dau of Mr & Mrs Alfred Bushey; m Meriden, Ct, 11 Jul 1981 to Thomas H Gawel, son of Sally Gawel

Recent Connecticut Franco-American DEATHS - "B"

BABEAU, Louise (DeGray) - wife of late Paul Babeau; d East Hartford, CT, 24 Jul 1981, aged 80

BABIN, Mary - widow of Edward D McCue; d Newington, CT, 25 Sep 1982

BABIN, Stosa T - widow of Peter G Babin; d Hartford, CT, 22 May 1982

BACHAND, Anne E. (Kovaleski) - d Hartford, CT, 11 Oct 1982, aged 76

BACHAND, Madelaine - widow of George E Fahy; d New Haven, CT, 9 Apr 1982

BAILLARGEON, Margaret E (Higgins) - d Enfield, CT, 22 Jun 1981, aged 90

BAILLARGEON, Joseph P - hus of Clara (Fradette); d Bristol, CT, 12 Jul 1981, aged 73

BALLARD, Bernice - widow of William Wilson; d Hartford, CT, 12 Dec 1981

BALLARD, Delmont L - hus of Frances (Leighton); d Manchester, CT, 6 Aug 1979, aged 67

BALLARD, Nellie - widow of Mr. White; d Simsbury, CT, 25 Sep 1982

BANVILLE, Robert J - widower of Eleanor (Larney); d Hartford, CT, 29 Oct 1981

BANVILLE, Rudolphe J Sr - d Willimantic, CT, 6 Jul 1981, aged 88

BARBEAU, Yvonne - widow of Garwood S Tompkins, dau of late Charles A & Marie (Bernier); d Meriden, CT, 8 Nov 1981, aged 85

BARBER, Roland H - widower of Constance (LePage); d Meriden, CT, 16 Aug 1981, aged 68

BARBOUR, Gladys (Fanchon) - widow of Francis Collin; d Middletown, CT, 22 Jun 1982, aged 81.

BARBOUR, Paul H - widower of Margaret; d Farmington, CT, 28 Sep 1982, aged 94

BARD, Lucien A - widower of Loretta (Chasse); d Newington, CT, 25 Sep 1981, aged 66

BARIL, Margaret (Hoffman) - dau of Peter & Paula Hoffman; d Avon, CT, 12 Dec 1982, aged 69

BARILE, Alphonse J - hus of Madeline (Fusaris); son of Joseph & Mary (Guarino); d Meriden, CT, 6 Nov 1981, aged 50

BARILE, Julia - widow of Michael Jacowitz & Ralph Kennedy Sr; dau of Peter & Marie (Guizugo); d Hartford, CT, 11 Nov 1981

BARRETT, Charlotte - dau of late Dr Charles & Charlotte (McGurk); d Hartford, CT, 11 Jun 1982

BARRETT, Jane - widow of Willoughby J Stone; d West Haven, CT, 31 Jul 1981

BARRETT, Jessie - wife of Ernest Mansfield; d Hartford, CT, 22 Jun 1981, aged 77

BARRETT, Linda (Bittle) - wife of James Barrett; dau of Rev Ogie & Pearl Bittle; d New Haven, CT, 22 Jun 1982

BARRETT, Mary (Fox) - widow of Edward; d Manchester, CT, 5 Dec 1979, aged 66

BARRETT, Sister Mary Anita - dau of late John & Sarah (Tierney); d West Hartford, CT, 7 Jun 1982, aged 102

BARRETT, Rheta (Holland) - wife of Harold W; d Hartford, CT, 29 Aug 1981, aged 82

BARRETT, Margaret (Spain) - widow of William; dau of late Emma & James; d New Britain, CT, 1 May 1981, aged 58

BARRETT, Agnes (Barber) - d Portland, CT, 9 Oct 1982, aged 90

BARRETTE, Ruth (Henderson) - widow of Harvey R Sr; d Manchester, CT, 30 Dec 1981, aged 72

BARRIEAU, Albert J - d Newington, CT, 12 Oct 1981, aged 54

BARRIEAU, Gregory A - son of Albert & Roberta (LaRoque); d Hartford, CT, 21 Aug 1982, aged 20

BARRON, Eleanor Ruth (Murphy) - wife of John C; d Ellington, CT, 11 Jul 1981, aged 64

BARRON, Jacqueline S - wife of William O; d Manchester, CT, 5 Jan 1979, aged 56

BASKERVILLE, Alvin - d Vernon, CT, 17 Feb 1982, aged 69

BASSETT, Frank J - hus of Catherine (Cox); d Manchester, CT, 1 Jan 1980, aged 63

Recent Connecticut Franco-American DEATHS - "B" (Con't)

BASSETT, Walter T - hus of Lorraine F (Baker); son of late Walter E & Emma (Boutieler); d West Haven, CT, 28 May 1982, aged 64

BAZINET, Ernest J - hus of Eldora (Webster); d Newington, CT, 7 Mar 1981, aged 87

BEAUCAR, John P - son of late Peter & Margaret (Shea); d Bristol, CT, 16 Oct 1981, aged 70

BEAUCHAMP, Joseph Stanley - widower of Ann (Petroski); son of late George & Colistie (Garippie); d West Haven, CT, 17 Oct 1981, aged 73

BEAUCHAMP, Matthew James - son of Robert Thomas & Maureen (Baranowski); d Farmington, CT, 15 Mar 1983, aged 5 days

BEAUCHEMIN, Helen (Flood) - wife of Clement J; dau of late John & Ellen (Kelly); d Hartford, CT, 17 Oct 1979, aged 71

BEAUCHEMIN, Mary Angelina "Sophie" - m name Martens; dau of late George & Angelina (Contois); d New London, CT, 26 Aug 1979, aged 83

BEAUCHENE, Jennie - widow of Harry L Clark; dau of late Frederick & Mathilda (Auby); d Middletown, CT, 4 Sep 1981, aged 90

BEAUCHESNE, Dorothy (Garrard) - widow of Joseph Z; d Hartford, CT, 31 Jul 1982, aged 73

BEAUCHESNE, Joseph G - hus of Velma (George); son of Bernadette (Miquelon); d Hartford, CT, 14 Dec 1979, aged 47

BEAUCHESNE, Thomas Albert - hus of Armosa (Letourneau); d East Hartford, CT, 16 Nov 1981, aged 66

BEAUDOIN, Elizabeth "Betty" (McGee) - wife of Roland R; d Bloomfield, CT, 17 Nov 1981

BEAUDOIN, Roger C - d Haddam, CT, 18 May 1982, aged 54

BEAUDRY, Agide J - hus of Mary (Carfiro); d Hartford, CT, 21 Oct 1982, aged 75

BEAUDRY, Delina - widow of Michael Eberst; d Manchester, CT, 4 May 1982, aged 75

BEAUDRY, Frances - wife of James P Mulready Sr; d Rockville, CT, 22 Jun 1982, aged 42

BEAUDRY, Mary Jane (Daley) - widow of Edmond J; dau of late Thomas & Jennie (Fox); d Meriden, CT, 2 Sep 1982, aged 96

BEAUDRY, Rose (Sicard) - widow of Achille; d Windsor Locks, CT, 14 Apr 1982, aged 90

BEAULIEU, Anna Mae (Malloy) - widow of Adhemar; dau of late Mark & Hannah (Penders); d Danbury, CT, 14 Oct 1982

BEAULIEU, Edmour A - hus of Olive (Lavoie); d Vernon, CT, 28 Nov 1980, aged 75

BEAULIEU, Helen E (Clark) - widow of Fred; d Hartford, CT, 13 Aug 1979

BEAULIEU, Joseph G "Jerry" - hus of Bertha (Downorowitz); d Hartford, CT, 22 Jul 1981, aged 66

BEAULIEU, Joseph Louis - hus of Violet (Paradis); d Hartford, CT, 19 Jun 1982, aged 60

BEAULIEU, Joseph Rene - d Hartford, CT, 14 Nov 1979, aged 65

BEAULIEU, Lionel E "Toby" - hus of Antoinette (Morrisette); d Hartford, CT, 6 May 1982, aged 71

BEAULIEU, Norman J Sr - hus of Agnes; son of Olive (of St David, ME); d Farmington, CT, 14 Nov 1980, age 50

BEAULIER, Gerald William - hus of Marie (Boutiette); d Manchester, CT, 28 Feb 1983, aged 45

BEAUMONT, Harvey E - hus of Marion (Whitney); son of late Edmond & Ruth W (Bailey); d Meriden, CT, 2 Aug 1982, aged 64

BEAUPRE, Catherine (Fitzgerald) - wife of Francis; dau of late Edward J & Julia C (Lenahan); d Hartford, CT, 8 Dec 1982

BEAUPRE, Ernest - hus of Rose (Doucet); d Hartford, CT, 18 Oct 1980, aged 86

BEAUPRE, Eugenie (Guerette) - widow of Ulric; d Bridgeport, CT, 8 Feb 1982

BEAUPRE, Gladys - widow of John Shannon; d Middletown, CT, 17 Dec 1980, aged 80



Recent Connecticut Franco-American DEATHS - "B" (Con't)

BEAUPRE, Roland E - hus of Anna (Yansko); d New Britain, Ct, 5 Dec 1982, aged 67  
BEAUREGARD, Mary G - widow of George J; d Vernon, Ct, 8 Sep 1979, aged 79  
BEAUREGARD, Jules J - hus of Cecile (Dutil); d New London, Ct, 1983,  
aged 71  
BEAUREGARD, Rosario H - hus of Rita (Rouselle); d Enfield, Ct, 21 Aug 1980  
BEAUSOLEIL, Conrad A - hus of Beatrice (Duquette); son of Henry & Alma (Menard);  
d Putnam, Ct, 9 Dec 1982, aged 73  
BEAUSOLEIL, Esther (Weingart) - wife of Lionel; dau of late Charles & Georgiana  
(Bouns); d Southington, Ct, 12 Jan 1982, aged 63  
BEAUVAIS, Adelard A - widower of Beatrice (Bessette); d East Hartford, Ct,  
29 Aug 1981, aged 70  
BEDARD, Armand J - d Hartford, Ct, 17 Feb 1979, aged 60  
BEDARD, Christine (Rentsch) - widow of Henry A; dau of late Frank & Eliza  
(Nungasser); d Hartford, Ct, 12 Nov 1982  
BEDARD, Mederic J - hus of Catherine (Sachse); d Vernon, Ct, 26 Feb 1979, aged 63  
BELAIR, Julia (Dubinsky) - wife of Armand A; d Hartford, Ct, 13 Apr 1982, aged 62  
BELAND, Eva (Rondeau) - wife of John J; dau of Alfred & Amanda (Monette);  
d Bristol, Ct, 6 May 1981, aged 84  
BELANGER, Beverly (Spiehl) - dau of William & Leona (Woodward) (of Hebron, Ct);  
d Hartford, Ct, 7 Sep 1979, aged 47  
BELANGER, Eva (Latendresse) - d Enfield, Ct, 16 Mar 1980, aged 67  
BELANGER, Flora (St Laurent) - wife of Leo J; d East Hartford, Ct, 6 Jan 1982,  
aged 76  
BELANGER, Jeanne D (Belanger) - wife of Ralph C; step-dau of Marie Louise  
Belanger (of Ste Foye, PQ, Canada); d Hartford, Ct, 15 Jul 1982  
BELANGER, Joseph E - widower of Regina (Boutet); d Hartford, Ct, 23 Nov 1982  
BELANGER, Lottie (Poharcyk) - wife of J Herve; d Hartford, Ct, 21 Jan 1982,  
aged 67  
BELANGER, Ourin - hus of Beatrice (LeClair); d Rockville, Ct, 3 Mar 1983, aged 62  
BELANGER, Theresa - wife of Charles Casale; d West Hartford, Ct, 9 Feb 1979,  
aged 49  
BELCOURT, Joseph P - hus of Ella (Trudeau); son of late Joseph; d South Meriden,  
Ct, 24 Dec 1981, aged 81  
BELCOURT, Madeline (Steele) - wife of Lawrence J; dau of late William H & Mary  
(Ryan); d Meriden, Ct, 18 Mar 1982, aged 78  
BELHUMEUR, Waldo O - hus of Lucienne (Coutu); d Manchester, Ct, 12 Jul 1982,  
aged 76  
BELISLE, Yvonne R - wife of John D Burns; d Norwich, Ct, 19 Nov 1981  
BELLE-ISLE, Eva (Gagnon) - widow of Pamphile; d East Hartford, Ct, 17 Mar 1982,  
aged 83  
BELLINGER, Ann E (Nelson) - widow of Robert D; d New Britain, Ct, 28 Aug 1979,  
aged 80  
BELLIVEAU, Clarence L - hus of Adele (LeBlanc); d Hartford, Ct, 4 Aug 1982,  
aged 83  
BELLIVEAU, Gerald J - hus of late Flora (Robichaud); d Manchester, Ct,  
27 Oct 1982, aged 68  
BELLIVEAU, Marie (Provost) - wife of Arthur; d New Britain, Ct, 9 Mar 1983,  
aged 77  
BELLIVEAU, Paul Louis - hus of Elodie (Gauvin); d Hartford, Ct, 16 Mar 1983  
BELLVILLE, Mary Olive - wife of John A Bowers; d Hartford, Ct 21 Apr 1982  
BELUE, Carolyn (Oberst) - wife of Robin A; dau of E Ernest & Jean (Schorer);  
d Hamden, Ct, 29 Jun 1982, aged 32 (victim of auto/truck accident)  
BENARD, Arthur W - d Hartford, Ct, 9 Nov 1982, aged 90

Recent Connecticut Franco-American DEATHS - "B" (Con't)

BENARD, Erwin J - widower of Helen (Gleason); son of late Alfred & Martha (Dodace); d Meriden, Ct, 4 Aug 1981, aged 55

BENARD, Eva M - wife of Bernard Studenski; dau of late Joseph & Rose (Simons); d Meriden, Ct, 9 Mar 1982, aged 76

BENARD, George F - hus of Elizabeth (Honce); d Hartford, Ct, 22 Oct 1981, aged 78

BENARD, Victoria - widow of William A Becker; d Windsor, Ct, 15 Nov 1982, aged 90

BENOIT, Adela M - widow of Arthur Adam; d Hartford, Ct, 16 Nov 1982, aged 77

BENOIT, Diana - widow of J V Adelbert Parr; d Hartford, Ct, 7 Mar 1982, aged 72

BENOIT, Gene V - hus of Carrie (Carpenter); d Meriden, Ct, 14 Jun 1982, aged 62

BENOIT, Gessner K - hus of Alice (Farren); d North Haven, Ct, 24 Dec 1981

BENOIT, Joseph V - hus of Glenna; d Stafford, Ct, 10 Jul 1981, aged 91

BERGERON, Albert W - hus of Marie (Roderick); d Hartford, Ct, 1 Mar 1982, aged 52

BERGERON, Juliette - wife of Royal Wight; dau of Joseph & Lillian; d Groton, Ct, 27 Feb 1983, aged 75

BERGERON, Steven Anthony - son of Antonio & Socorro (Ruiz); d Hartford, Ct, 31 Jul 1979, aged 18 (car accident)

BERNARD, Lillian - widow of Leon C Osborne Sr; dau of late George & Mabel (Collett); d New Haven, Ct, 2 Oct 1982, aged 67

BERNARD, Louise B - widow of Theodore D Sofield; d New Haven, Ct, 3 Apr 1982

BERNARD, Sister Mary Alphonsine - dau of late Eleazar & Alphonsine (Rousseau); d West Hartford, Ct, 11 Feb 1983

BERNARD, Rose (Dumas) - wife of Aurel; d Hartford, Ct, 12 Jul 1981, aged 66

BERNARD, Serge Christian - son of Martial G & Gilberte (Castonguay), d Farmington, Ct, 4 Jul 1981, aged 19

BERNIER, Alice O - widow of Peter R Vlake; dau of late Euclide & Cordelia (LaPalme); d New Haven, Ct, 21 Feb 1982, aged 80

BERNIER, Corinne (LeBlanc) - wife of Henry O; dau of late Cyril & Mariann (Meunier); d Waterbury, Ct, 4 Feb 1982, aged 64

BERNIER, Emile L - d Hartford, Ct, 16 Sep 1979, aged 87

BERNIER, Florence (Lord) - wife of Arthur; dau of late Arthur & Marie (Bailard); d Meriden, Ct, 14 Jul 1982

BERNIER, Irene - widow of Nicholas Z Jones; d Wallingford, Ct, 27 Dec 1981, aged 82

BERNIER, Linda E (Matos) - dau of Ramon & Maria (Colon); d Cheshire, Ct, 27 Feb 1982, aged 27 (auto accident)

BERNIER, Patricia (Heenan) - wife of Joachim; dau of Mary (Richard), d Hartford, Ct, 14 Jul 1981, aged 55

BERNIER, Roland L - son of late Louis & Eva (Rivard); d Hartford, Ct, 21 Apr 1981, aged 56

BERNIER, Valeria (Pitt) - widow of Roland J; d New Britain, Ct, 12 Aug 1982, aged 81

BERON, Mary - widow of Elexis (sic); d Rockville, Ct, 6 Nov 1982, aged 86

BERRIAULT, ALDIE P - hus of Clarabelle (Reynolds); d Staffordville, Ct, 3 Feb 1982, aged 65

BERRY, Beatrice - widow of Alfred T Rehnberg Sr; d Ellington, Ct, 25 Feb 1982, aged 74

BERTHIAUME, Beatrice M (Giguere) - wife of Leopaul L; dau of Leopold & Elida (Cote); d Hartford, Ct, 16 Feb 1983, aged 64

BERTOLETTE, Katharine (Schweyer) - widow of Norman B; d West Hartford, Ct, 20 Oct 1979, aged 84

BERTRAND, Estelle R (Ouellette) - wife of Robert F; d Hartford, Ct, 29 Nov 1981, aged 54

Recent Connecticut Franco-American DEATHS - "B" (Con't)

BERTRAND, John J - hus of Marion; d Greenwich, Ct, 5 Mar 1982, aged 76  
BERUBE, Aurora B - wife of Vincent E Karwoski; dau of late Paul & Sarah  
(Bellanger); d Hartford, Ct, 30 Jun 1981, aged 67  
BERUBE, Marjorie M - marriage name Coleman; d Enfield, Ct, 22 Oct 1982, aged 75  
BERUBE, Napoleon J - d Hartford, Ct, 1 Feb 1981  
BERUBE, Rachael (Pepin) - wife of Bernard J; d Hartford, Ct, 4 Jul 1981, aged 64  
BERUBE, Thomas H - son of Henry & Germaine (Boucher); d Hartford, Ct,  
1 Oct 1981, aged 30  
BESSE, Marie - widow of William Battey; d Essex, Ct, 17 May 1981, aged 91  
BESSETTE, Azarias L - widower of Rosa; d Essex, Ct, 25 May 1981, aged 92  
BESSETTE, Christina (Lynagh) - widow of Adrian; d West Willington, Ct, 22 Nov  
1981, aged 73  
BESSETTE, Harriet (Minkwitz) - widow of Arthur E; dau of late Henry & Mary  
(Sturmer); d New Haven, Ct, 18 May 1982, aged 79  
BESSETTE, Mary (Vincent) - widow of Herbert A; d Manchester, Ct, 25 Mar 1982,  
aged 88  
BEVIER, Ethel (Callender) Phippeney - widow of Benjamin R Bevier & William A  
Phippeney; d Rockville, Ct, 24 Jun 1981, aged 91  
BIBEAULT, Cea (Bordeleau) - d Hartford, Ct, 15 Aug 1981, aged 80  
BIEU, Donald - son of Kenneth & Jennie (Nick); d Manchester, Ct, 3 Aug 1982,  
aged 35 (motorcycle accident)  
BILODEAU, Bertha M (LaChapelle) - widow of Joseph F; d Hartford, Ct, 12 Jun 1981,  
aged 77  
BIRON, Stephen G - reported missing 22 Feb 1982; last seen on 20 Feb 1982 at  
Riverview Restaurant & Lounge, Plainfield, Ct; pulled from Moosup River on  
16 Apr 1982, aged 27 (State Police in Danielson, Ct, are investigating)  
BISAILLON, Pauline A - wife of Harry M Pitts; d Hartford, Ct, 17 Jul 1982,  
aged 59  
BISSELL, Wolcott Sage - hus of Louise (Starr); d Hartford, Ct, 10 Sep 1979,  
aged 75  
BISSON, Norman D Sr - hus of Beatrice (Barber); d Newington, Ct, 4 Mar 1982,  
aged 62  
BISSONNETTE, Carole A - wife of Hans J Steffen; dau of Harold & Dorothy (Coons);  
d Southington, Ct, 17 Feb 1983, aged 31  
BISSONNETTE, Roger - hus of Marie Jeanne (Gosselin); d Hartford, Ct, 3 Jun 1982,  
aged 76  
BLAIN, Audrey May (Barrett) - wife of Leo E; d Hartford, Ct, 18 Feb 1980, aged 50  
BLAIR, Lionel J - widower of Mary (Yuskavitch); d Windsor, Ct, 2 Apr 1982,  
aged 74  
BLANCHARD, Harold D - hus of Dorothy (Hardy); d New Britain, Ct, 4 Feb 1982,  
aged 64  
BLANCHARD, Julia - dau of late Arthur N & Julia (Buckley); d Meriden, Ct,  
28 Feb 1982, aged 87  
BLANCHARD, Laura - marriage name Davis; d Rockville, Ct, 27 Oct 1982, aged 96  
BLANCHARD, Marie Louise (Theroux) - widow of Louis; d Manchester, Ct, 16 May  
1982, aged 82  
BLANCHARD, Reverend Michael F - son of late Charles T & Bridget (Tomkins);  
d Stamford, Ct, 3 Jun 1982, aged 70  
BLANCHARD, Stanley A - d Granby, Ct, 27 Aug 1981  
BLANCHETTE, Albina E - d Waterford, Ct, 4 Sep 1982, aged 96  
BLANCHETTE, Leo Lionel - son of late William & Delphine (Arpin); d Groton, Ct,  
19 Dec 1982, aged 78  
BLANCHETTE, Robert J - hus of Lillian (Buchholz); d New Britain, Ct, 15 Apr 1982,  
aged 58

Recent Connecticut Franco-American DEATHS - "B" (Con't)

BLANCHETTE, Roland Joseph - hus of Ruby (King); d Hartford, Ct, 15 Apr 1982, aged 60

BLINN, Leo B - d Newington, Ct, 5 Mar 1982, aged 76

BLOISE, Josephine - widow of Antonio D'Agostino; d East Hartford, Ct, 22 Jul 1979, aged 82

BLOISE, Mary (Marcketti) - d Hartford, Ct, 6 Apr 1981

BLONDIN, Georgiana W - widow of Cyril Blondin; d New Haven, Ct, 25 Sep 1982

BLOUIN, Margaret (Myers) - widow of Gerald; dau of late Richard & Susan (White); d Wallingford, Ct, 5 Jul 1981, aged 97

BOGUE, Robert O - hus of May E (Peterson); son of Linwood W & Alice (Pritchard); d Cromwell, Ct, 4 Sep 1981, aged 60

BOISCLAIR, Jean Paul Sr - hus of Ruth (Anderson); son of Leona (Villandry); d Granby, Ct, 16 May 1982, aged 58 (motorcycle accident)

BOISSE, Marie Emma (Vigeant) - widow of Adolphis; dau of late Emile; d New London, Ct, 17 Nov 1982, aged 80

BOISSEAU, Marion L - widow of Paul R Boisseau; d Hartford, Ct, 13 Nov 1981, aged 59

BOISSEAU, Roger J - hus of Mary M (Drohan); d Rockville, Ct, 4 Jul 1981, aged 67

BOISVERT, Leo E - d Hartford, Ct, 13 Feb 1982, aged 64

BOLDUC, Alfred J - widower of Cecelia (Conley); d Manchester, Ct, 13 Jun 1982, aged 77 years, 11 months

BOLDUC, Armand E - hus of Madeleine (Letourneau); d Hartford, Ct, 6 Jun 1981, aged 63

BOLDUC, Doris M (Lessard) - wife of Leo J; dau of Marie (Bourgoing)(sic); d Bristol, Ct, 18 Nov 1982, aged 49

BOLDUC, Fernande (Poulin) - wife of Mandoza; d Hartford, Ct, 21 Feb 1982, aged 68

BOLDUC, Marie-Ange (Philippon) - widow of Onesime; d Manchester, Ct, 17 Jan 1981, aged 71

BOMBARD, Mary E (Burns) - widow of Charles; dau of late Richard & Margaret (Laca); d Terryville, Ct, 23 Jun 1982, aged 82

BOMBARDIER, Albert E - hus of Harriett (Beaupre); d Hartford, Ct, 15 Apr 1981, aged 78

BOMBARDIER, Joseph E - d Manchester, Ct, 17 Aug 1980, aged 74

BONADIES, Francis T - hus of Frances (Schiafone), d Hartford, Ct, 22 Nov 1981, aged 69

BONENFANT, Mary (Betit) - widow of Alfred; d New Britain, Ct, 28 May 1982, aged 88

BONETT, Rose (Spaulding) - widow of Claude; d Windsor Locks, Ct, 14 May 1982, aged 63

BONIN, Carol A - wife of George Bonnin (sic); d Griswold, Ct, 2 Oct 1979, aged 23 (auto accident which also claimed her unborn child)

BONIN, Elzear G - d Hamden, Ct, 4 Dec 1981

BONNANFANT, Abbie (Blinn) - widow of William; d Willimantic, Ct, 29 Oct 1981, aged 78

BONNEAU, Collette Evelyn - wife of Joseph J G Litsermeyer; d Hartford, Ct, 9 Apr 1981, aged 59

BONNER, Blanche (Bostwick) - widow of Dr Clarence A MD; d Manchester, Ct, 6 Mar 1982, aged 91

BOUCHARD, Albert J - hus of Marie Mae (Cyr); son of Josephine Pelletier; d Hartford, Ct, 18 Nov 1982, aged 57

BOUCHARD, Bertha (Levesque) - d Hartford, Ct, 13 Dec 1981, aged 79

BOUCHARD, Darius J - d Enfield, Ct, 5 Jul 1981, aged 85

BOUCHARD, Dorothy - marriage name Tully; dau of Dorothy; d Hartford, Ct, 15 Sep 1980, aged 57

Recent Connecticut Franco-American DEATHS - "B" (Con't)

BOUCHARD, Grace (Sears) - d Hartford, Ct, 23 Sep 1980, aged 78  
BOUCHARD, Henry J - hus of Flora (Thibeault); d Hartford, Ct, 1 Apr 1981, aged 82  
BOUCHER, Adrien G - widower of Albina (Jean); d West Hartford, Ct, 13 May 1982, aged 86  
BOUCHER, Dolor L - hus of Rose Anna (Laverdiere); d New Britain, Ct, 14 Nov 1981, aged 85  
BOUCHER, Elise (Babineau) - widow of Octave; d Manchester, Ct, 25 Sep 1979, aged 85  
BOUCHER, Elsie (Helm) - widow of John A; d Rockville, Ct, 24 Dec 1981, aged 86  
  
BOUCHER, Fernande - wife of Joseph Ernest Boucher; d Hartford, Ct, 17 Mar 1981, aged 69  
BOUCHER, Harold J - hus of Josephine (Michalski); son of late Adolph & Mabel (Dontigney); d Meriden, Ct, 15 Sep 1981, aged 69  
BOUCHER, Jacques A - hus of Corinne (Soucy); son of Annie (Beaulieu) & of late Robert; d Farmington, Ct, 6 Apr 1981, aged 49  
BOUCHER, Joseph V - d Griswold, Ct, 17 Jun 1980, aged 62 (auto accident)  
BOUCHER, Josephine - wife of John P McCarthy; d Hartford, Ct, 3 Dec 1981, aged 81  
BOUCHER, Mary - wife of Kenneth West; dau of Violet (Rivard)(Boucher) Guillemette (of Manchester, NH) & of late George; d Bristol, Ct, 1 Jun 1982, age 50  
BOUCHER, Minnie Louise (Durr) - wife of Eugene J; dau of late George & Mary (Lang); d Norwichtown Convalescent Home, Ct, 8 Jan 1983, aged 87  
BOUCHER, Philius Sr - hus of Vezina (Leger); d West Hartford, Ct, 15 Aug 1981, aged 74  
BOUCHER, Wilfred J - d Vernon, Ct, 12 Nov 1980, aged 88  
BOUCHIE, Maude - d New London, Ct, 21 Jan 83, aged 85 (stricken in her car)  
BOUDREAU, Arthur J Sr - widower of Mildred A; d Hartford, Ct, 29 Oct 1982, aged 73  
BOUDREAU, Elsie E (Sanders) - widow of Joseph P; d Hartford, Ct, 14 Nov 1982, aged 71  
BOUDREAU, Louis A - hus of Stephanie (Kos); d West Hartford, Ct, 11 Mar 1982, aged 68  
BOUDREAU, Mary Elizabeth - wife of Arthur R Boudreau; d Stafford, Ct, 8 Dec 1982, aged 48  
BOUDREAU, Sister Mary George, S J - d West Hartford, Ct, 27 Aug 1982  
BOUDREAU, Mildred (Girard) - wife of Arthur J; d Hartford, Ct, 27 Oct 1981, aged 68  
BOUDREAUX, Daniel M - son of Renee (Sacret)(of Windsor, Ct); d Hartford, Ct, 27 Aug 1981, aged 33 (see father Wilfrid, below)  
BOUDREAUX, Wilfrid - hus of Renee (Sacret); son of Rose (of Chicago, IL); d Farmington, Ct, 18 Apr 1981, aged 56 (see son Daniel M, above)  
BOUFFARD, Alexander J - hus of Ednamae (Sassano); d Hartford, Ct, 25 Dec 1978, aged 60  
BOULAIS, Albert J - hus of Emily (Satti); d Hartford, Ct, 12 Jul 1980, aged 75  
BOULANGER, Hector G - hus of Merilda (Beaudin); d Vernon, Ct, 12 Aug 1981, aged 86  
BOULANGER, Mark C - son of Edward & Lorraine; d Hartford, Ct, 3 Jun 1981, aged 20 (bicycling accident)  
BOULAY, Elaine (Morrow) - wife of Marcel C; d Hartford, Ct, 27 Jul 1982, aged 64  
BOULE, Rose - wife of late William Cavanaugh; d East Hampton, Ct, 22 Feb 1982, aged 86  
BOULET, Adrian "Frenchy" - son of late Alexander & Adele (Charest); d Meriden, Ct, 14 Oct 1982, aged 72

Recent Connecticut Franco-American DEATHS - "B" (Con't)

BOULETTE, Eugene J - d Bloomfield, Ct, 17 Jun 1981, aged 60  
BOULLI, Joseph Henry - son of Joseph & Rosalie (Duquette); d Winsted, Ct, 12 Apr 1981, aged 88  
BOURDAGE, Mary Rose - d West Hartford, Ct, 3 Dec 1982, aged 91  
BOURDEAU, Jean - widow of George W. Cook; d Hartford, Ct, 7 Apr 1981, aged 82

BOURGOIN, Gerald "Jiggs" - hus of Florence (Burger); d Newington, Ct, 1 Jan 1982, aged 58  
BOURQUE, Joseph A - d Enfield, Ct, 5 Apr 1982, aged 77  
BOURQUE, Louise (Jerome) - d Enfield, Ct, 23 Dec 1980, aged 59  
BOURRET, Leonard J - hus of Marjorie (Urquhart); son of Dolor & Marie (Loiselle); d Norwich, Ct, 29 Mar 1981, aged 61  
BOURRET, Lucien - hus of Irene (Laverdiere); d Hartford, Ct, 19 Sep 1981, aged 68  
BOUSHAY, Ruth - widow of Charles H. Bracken; dau of late George & Margaret (Jeffers); d Milford, Ct, 15 Apr 1981  
BOUTELLER, Lucy (Wilmot) - widow of Earle K; d West Hartford, Ct, 24 Jul 1979  
BOUTHLETTE, Alphonse - hus of Beatrice (DeForge); d Stafford, Ct, 20 Dec 1980, aged 82  
BOUTHILLER, Leon - d Newington, Ct, 9 Nov 1981, aged 83  
BOUTILLIER, Frieda C (Rehm) - widow of Elwood C; d Wethersfield, Ct, 7 Nov 1982, aged 89  
BOUTIN, Gerard "Jerry" Armand - hus of Mildred (Guthrie); d Enfield, Ct, 17 Jan 1982, aged 57  
BOUTIN, Philippe E Sr - hus of Irene (Beaulieu); d Hartford, Ct, 7 Oct 1979  
BOUTON, Lucille - widow of Kenneth W Hills; d West Hartford, Ct, 8 Apr 1982, aged 73  
BOUTOTE, Romeo - widower of Ludivine (Michaud); d New Britain, Ct, 10 Aug 1982, aged 76  
BOUVIER, Alice L (Perkins) - widow of Saul Samuel; dau of late George & Ellen (Hodge); d Cromwell, Ct, 13 Dec 1981, aged 98  
BOVEE, Barton (The Reverend) - hus of Anna (Allen); d Newington, Ct, 14 Jan 1982, aged 81  
BOYER, Randy K - d Hartford, Ct, 1 Jun 1982, aged 21 (motorcycle accident)  
BRAGUIN, Janet (Chatfield-Taylor) - wife of Simeon; d Branford, Ct, 12 Feb 1983  
BRAINARD, Norma - marriage name Cook; dau of Normand (of Windsor, Ct); d Vernon, Ct, 8 Nov 1979, aged 62  
BRANCHE, Josephine - d Hartford, Ct, 11 Oct 1981, aged 86 (has son Clyde L Thompson & dau Miss Helen T Hall)  
BRAULT, Elizabeth (Keane) - d Hartford, Ct, 10 Nov 1981, aged 83  
BRAULT, George H Jr - hus of Dorothy (Streeter); son of Helen (Ellis); d Middletown, Ct, 20 Aug 1982, aged 63  
BRAULT, Marc - hus of Germaine (Bonin); d Vernon, Ct, 27 May 1981, aged 55  
BRAULT, Rheta - widow of Paul V Wright; d Hartford, Ct, 18 Mar 1981, aged 60  
BREAULT, Aurore - wife of Louis Blain; d Hartford, Ct, 5 Sep 1981, aged 79  
BREAULT, Margaret - wife of Thomas J Derby Sr; dau of Atty Albert E Brault (of Thurmont, Md) & late Margaret (Higgins); d Hartford, Ct, 21 Sep 1979, aged 47  
BREAULT, Rose - widow of Francis B. McHugh; d Windsor, Ct, 23 Feb 1983, aged 82  
BRERETON, J Michael - hus of Bonnie (Gould); son of Francis & Margaret (Barker); d New Haven, Ct, 6 Aug 1981, aged 45  
BRETON, Adrien A - hus of Anne (Thibodeau); d Hartford, Ct, 3 Jul 1982, aged 67  
BRETON, Ernestine (D'arveau) - widow of Telesphore; d Hartford, Ct, 14 Aug 1981, aged 97

Recent Connecticut Franco-American DEATHS - "B" (Con't)

BRETON, George - widower of Rose (Alpin); d Hartford, Ct, 22 Jan 1982, aged 79  
BRETON, Louis P - hus of Germaine (Caron); d Manchester, Ct, 23 Nov 1981, aged 76  
BREYETTE, Lee - son of late Eric L & Sarah (Trombley); d Meriden, Ct, 18 Jul 1982, aged 89  
BRIEN, Claire - widow of Irving J Mournighan; dau of Yvonne (Dussault) (of Salinas, CA); d Windsor Locks, Ct, 14 Aug 1981, aged 52  
BRINDAMOUR, Eva R - wife of Henry J Lowe; d Newington, Ct, 19 Nov 1981, aged 78  
BRISBOIS, Marion F (Mason) - widow of John J; d Enfield, Ct, 7 Jan 1982, aged 80  
BRISEBOIS, Margaret K (O'Connor) - widow of Joseph; d West Hartford, Ct, 29 Jan 1982  
BRISEBOIS, Marion F (Mason) - (see BRISBOIS above)  
BRISSON, Dora (Menard) - widow of Frederick; d Stafford Springs, Ct, 4 Sep 1981, aged 79  
BRITTON, Joan (Chatterton) - wife of Henry Berry; d Hartford, Ct, 3 Dec 1981, aged 56  
  
BRODEUR, Coranna - widow of Peter J Connerton; d Hartford, Ct, 12 Apr 1982 aged 93  
BRODEUR, Lillian (Whiting) - widow of Francis U; d Glastonbury, Ct, 9 Sep 1979  
BRODEUR, Marcel J - hus of Cecile (Julien); d Hartford, Ct, 7 Oct 1982, aged 62  
BROSSEAU, Alphonse E (Jeff) - hus of Leona; d Meriden, Ct, 11 Sep 1982, aged 88  
BROUILLARD, Margaret (Egan) - widow of Joseph A; dau of late Patrick & Mary (White); d Farmington, Ct, 20 May 1982  
BROUILLETTE, Mary B - widow of Alcide Brouillette; d Hartford, Ct, 24 Dec 1981  
BROUSSEAU, Florette - wife of Edward Brousseau; dau of late Jerome & Anna (Tabarge) Lemelen; d Hartford, Ct, 17 May 1981, aged 52  
BROUSSEAU, Joseph Romeo - widower of Yvonne (Demers); d New Britain, Ct, 15 Mar 1982, aged 81  
BROUSSEAU, Linda (Longley) - wife of Joseph; dau of Evelyn (Domine) Lowell (of Hartford, Ct); d Hartford, Ct, 19 Feb 1982, aged 33  
  
BROUSSEAU, Roland W - hus of Isobel (Pendergast); d Hartford, Ct, 23 Apr 1982  
BROZIE, Catherine (Wactowski) - wife of Wilbert E; dau of late John & Anna R (Dietz); d Branford, Ct, 3 Apr 1982, aged 77  
BRULARD, Carl W - hus of Juanita (Freeman); son of Valery & Mabel (McIntosh); d Middletown, Ct, 13 Feb 1982, aged 62  
BRULE, Eva (de Blois) - d Rocky Hill, Ct, 11 Jan 1980  
BRUNDRETT, Arthur James - son of Marion (Harwley); d Manchester, Ct, 23 Oct 1981, aged 58  
BRUNEAU, Beatrice A - marriage name Flynt; dau of late Louis & Eugenie (Chartier); d Windsor Locks, Ct, 1 Oct 1982, aged 64  
BRUNELL, Leo A Sr - hus of Mabel (Smallman); d New Haven, Ct, 18 Jan 1979, aged 80  
BRUNELLE, Arthur - hus of Josephine (Letourneau); d Hartford, Ct, 12 Mar 1979, aged 92  
BRUNELLE, Shirley - wife of George J Bonadies; d East Hartford, Ct, 14 Jan 1982, aged 56  
BUDREAU, John W - hus of Shirley (Dube); son of Mary (Watson) & late Harold Adams; d Torrington, Ct, 31 Aug 1981, aged 57  
BURBAGE, Paul H Jr - hus of Helen (Birkermeier); d Springfield, Mass, 19 Oct 1981, aged 57  
BURDETT, Samuel F - widower of Mae (Leiber); d Meriden, Ct, 8 Apr 1981, aged 83  
BURRELL, Francenia B - d Stafford, Ct, 18 Nov 1980, aged 86  
BUSHEY, Richard C - hus of Lillian (Pace); d Newington, Ct, 14 Dec 1982, aged 70

Recent Connecticut Franco-American DEATHS - "B" (Con't)

BUSHEY, Wilfred - widower of Sophie (Bass); d Hartford, Ct, 25 Jun 1981, aged 74  
BUSIERE, Dorothy (Sailer) - widow of Frederick F Sr; d Hartford, Ct, 8 Jul 1982,  
aged 66  
BUSSE, William H - hus of Mary (Baker); d Stafford, Ct, 31 Dec 1981, aged 76  
BUSSIÈRE, Annette (Jasmin) - wife of Joseph R; d Rockville, Ct, 7 Sep 1979,  
aged 54





## Member Queries

1. BIRON - seeking members of this family who were born in Canada ca. 1835. Traced their immigration from France via Tanguay to ca. 1780 in Quebec. Now trying to extend the research from that point within Quebec province. Please contact Shirley Beron (#113).
2. BISHOP, Josephine - born at Bozrahville, Ct., on 17 Aug 1855. Father, Henri BISHOP, born in Canada; mother's name unknown. Henri not listed in 1850 or 1860 federal censuses of Connecticut. Seeking Christian name and maiden name of Henri's wife plus the couple's place and date of marriage. Please contact Thomas Beron (#113).

BOUCHARD, Ignace - Refer to Query No. 10 on next page.

3. CHARETTE Family Genealogy - published by Frère Jean Benoit Charette in 1958. I'm interested in purchasing this two-volume set. Please contact Ray Thomas (#69).
4. CHORET, Mathieu and Sebastienne VEILLON - married at Ste. Marguerite in La Rochelle, France, on 4 Mar 1647. Seeking data on any and all descendants of this couple. Please contact Ray Thomas (#69).
5. CORBEIL, Charles and Cecelia GOGUET - married at Longeuil, Quebec, on 4 Nov 1823. Their daughter Matilda CORBEIL married Pierre SANTO (ST. ONGE), son of Pierre and Adelaide ( ? ) SANTO (ST. ONGE). Urgently need date and place of marriage of Matilda and Pierre in order to trace the SANTO (ST. ONGE) ancestry. Matilda (CORBEIL) SANTO (ST. ONGE) died at Warren, Mass., on 18 Apr 1903. Pierre died there on 30 Aug 1904. Please contact Rosalyn J. Jacobik (#72).

CORRIVEAU, Angelique - Refer to Query No. 10 on next page.

6. DUMAS, Francois Xavier and Emelie ST. GEORGES-LA PORTE - seeking record of their marriage (they're my great-great-grandparents) ca. 1850-1860, probably in Quebec. Their children were baptized at Notre Dame de Quebec and St. Henri des Tanneries during the 1860s and 1870s. This couple's daughter, Delphine DUMAS (my great-grandmother), married Joseph Didace RAYMOND at St. Joseph de Montreal in Nov 1881. Please contact Ann Lynette Cavanagh (#33).

GOGUET, Cecelia - Refer to Query No. 5 above.

7. LEMAY, Narcisse and Olive PETERS (or ST. PIERRE) - seeking Aug 1855 marriage record of this couple. Possibly married at St. Anne's in Quebec? Please contact Henri Carrier (#1).

NORMANDIN, Delphine - Refer to Query No. 9 on next page.

Member Queries (Con't)

8. OUELLET, Noel and Josie PELLETIER - seeking ca. 1860 Quebec marriage record of this couple. Please contact Henri Carrier (#1).

PELLETIER, Josie - Refer to Query No. 8 above.

PETERS (or ST. PIERRE), Olive - Refer to Query No. 7 on preceding page.

RAYMOND, Joseph Didace - Refer to Query No. 6 on preceding page.

RINKIN, Marguerite - Refer to Query No. 10 below.

9. ST. GEORGES, Charles and Delphine NORMANDIN - seeking 1860s-1870s (?) marriage record of this couple, probably in Quebec. Charles is thought to be the brother of Emelie ST. GEORGES-LA PORTE (Query No. 6 on preceding page). Please contact Ann Lynette Cavanagh (#33).

ST. GEORGES-LA PORTE, Emelie - Refer to Query No. 6 on preceding page.

ST. ONGE (SANTO), Pierre - Refer to Query No. 5 on preceding page.

ST. PIERRE (or PETERS), Olive - Refer to Query No. 7 on preceding page.

SANTO (ST. ONGE), Pierre - Refer to Query No. 5 on preceding page.

VEILLON, Sebastienne - Refer to Query No. 4 on preceding page.

10. ZAUSTE (or ZORT), Christian Christophe - husband of Marguerite RINKIN. Seeking date and place of marriage in order to trace this family line. Couple had three children; one of whom, Angelique ZAUSTE, married Ignace BOUCHARD in 1799 at Notre Dame Church, St. Hyacinthe, Quebec. NOTE: Angelique ZAUSTE also was known at one time as Angelique CORRIVEAU. Please contact Sister Irene Fortin, D.H.S. (#89).

ZORT (or ZAUSTE), Christian Christophe - Refer to Query No. 10 above.

NOTE: FCGSC members are invited to submit genealogical queries for publication in Connecticut Maple Leaf. Remember to include your Membership Number. Limit--three queries per member per issue. Please restrict the length of your query to 50 words or less and send it to:  
CML MEMBER QUERIES  
P.O. Box 262  
Rocky Hill, Ct. 06067

## FCGSC LIBRARY & RESEARCH CENTER

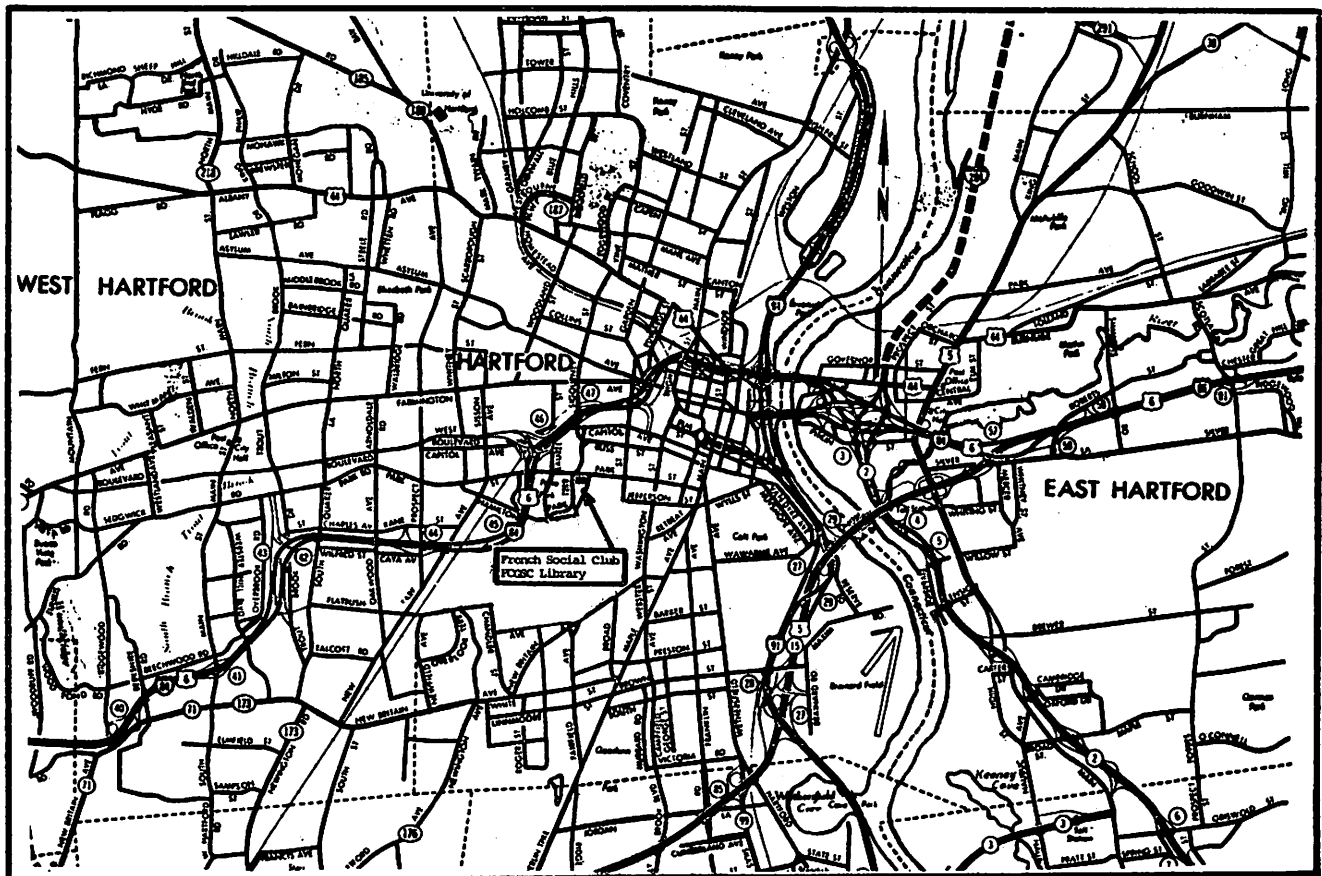
Located at the French Social Club on 981 Park Street in downtown Hartford—within easy reach of Interstate Routes 84 and 91 (see map below)—the FCGSC Library & Research Center is for the use of Society members and guests interested in tracing their French ancestry. It is open on:

Monday and Wednesday evenings - 6 to 9 pm  
Saturdays - 1 to 5 pm

A librarian-genealogy counselor is always there to answer queries and can provide instructions on how to use the various genealogical reference publications as well as the Canadian and U.S. marriage repertories.

A variety of French-Canadian and Franco-American periodicals, plus published and unpublished family histories, are also on hand for research use. In addition, we maintain an extensive card index file of recent Franco-American births, marriages, and deaths from Connecticut and neighboring states. There is also a surname data file comprising local, regional, and national newspaper and magazine clippings pertaining to Franco-American individuals. See the bibliography of FCGSC Library holdings on the following pages.

**NOTE:** Please do not phone the French Social Club for information concerning the FCGSC or its Library & Research Center. Instead, Club officials have requested that all such calls be routed to FCGSC officers.



RESEARCH MATERIAL IN THE FCGS LIBRARY

AMERICAN HERITAGE - Vol. 3, Nos. 2,3,4	Genealogy
AMOSKEAUG - <i>by Hareven &amp; Laugenbach</i>	Historical
ANNUAL REPORT - <i>Public Archives of Canada, 1980/81</i>	General
THE ARCHIVIST - <i>Public Archives of Canada, Vol. 9, No. 4</i>	General
BASIC GUIDE TO RESEARCH SOURCES - <i>O'Brien &amp; Soderman</i>	General
BASIC REFERENCE BOOKS OF GENEALOGY & LOCAL HISTORY - <i>Hebert</i>	General
BERNIER, Jacques - <i>Cyrille Bernier</i>	Hist.& Geneal.
BUILDING A HOUSE IN NEW FRANCE - <i>P.N. Moogk</i>	Historical
CANADA HANDBOOK	Historical
CANADIANA-DANIEL LAFOND LIBRARIE	General
THE CANADIAN GENEALOGICAL HANDBOOK - <i>E. Johnson</i>	General
CANADIAN HISTORICAL REVIEW - Vol. LXII, Nos. 1,2,3,4 -Toronto	Historical
CANADIAN HISTORICAL REVIEW - Vol. LXIII, Nos. 1,2,3 -Toronto	Historical
CANADIAN HISTORICAL REVIEW - Vol. LX, No. 4 - Toronto Press	Historical
CATHOLIC CHURCHES IN NEW ENGLAND - <i>Rev. Croteau</i>	Historical
CHOIX DE PUBLICATIONS GOUVERNEMENTALES - <i>Prov. of Quebec</i>	General
COLOMBO'S CANADIAN REFERENCES - <i>J. R. Colombo</i>	Reference
CONNECTICUT NUTMEGGER - <i>CGS - Vol. 15, No. 1</i>	Genealogical
COUNT FRONTENAC & NEW FRANCE - <i>F. Parkman</i>	Historical
COUSINS ET COUSINES - Vol. 4, No. 3 - <i>Soc. Gen. L'Outaouais</i>	General
CYR FAMILY REUNION - <i>Madawaska Historical Society</i>	Historical
DE TADOUSSAC A SEPT-ILES - <i>L. S. Sauterre</i>	Historical
DETROIT SOCIETY FOR GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH - <i>DSGR, Vol. 43, No.2</i>	Genealogical
DETROIT SOCIETY FOR GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH - <i>DSGR, Vol. 44, Nos. 3,4,5</i>	Genealogical
THE DISCOVERY OF THE GREAT WEST - <i>F. Parkman</i>	Historical
DUBE-COUTURE GENEALOGY - <i>V. F. Simon</i>	Genealogy
ENCYCLOPEDIE DE QUEBEC, Vol. 1 & 2 - <i>L. Landry</i>	General
F.A.R.O.G. FORUM, Oct. 1981-Vol.9, No.6; May-Sept 1982	General
FCHSM NEWSLETTER - <i>FCHS of MI - 1981, No. 3,4,5,6; 1982, Nos. 3,4</i>	General
FCHSM NEWSLETTER - <i>FCHS of MI - No. 5</i>	General
FAMILY NAMES - <i>J. N. Hook</i>	General
FEDERAL COUNTY, STATE & LOCAL GOVERNMENT DIRECTORY - <i>Braddock</i>	General
FINDING YOUR ROOTS - <i>J. E. Weston</i>	General
FLEUR DE LYS - <i>A. Ledoux - Vol. 1, No.1; Vol.2, Nos. 1,3</i>	Genealogy
FRANCAIS ET CANADIENS, Region Detroit - <i>V. Almazan, XVII, XVIII</i>	Hist. & Geneal.
FRENCH-CANADIAN & ACADIAN REVIEW - <i>R. Auger -Vol. *, Nos. 1,2,3,4</i>	Hist. & Geneal.
FRENCH HISTORY - <i>L. P. Flamion</i>	History
FRENCHMEN AND FRENCH WAYS/ <i>Miss. Valley - J. F. McDermott</i>	Historical
FUR TRADE CANOE ROUTES OF CANADA/Then & Now - <i>E. W. Morse</i>	Historical
FUR TRADE IN CANADA - <i>A. A. Innis</i>	Historical
GENEALOGICAL RESEARCHING IN EASTERN CANADA - <i>M. J. Denis</i>	General
GENEALOGIES OF BLANCHET-CASAVANT-LEFONTAINE-LALIME-SENECAL-CHOQUETTE-RAVENELLE - <i>R. Frageau</i>	Fam. History
GENEALOGIST - <i>ACGS - Vol. VI, No.2; Vol. V, No.1; Vol. VII, Nos. 1,2; Vol. VIII, Nos. 1,2</i>	Genealogy
GENEALOGISTS' ENCYCLOPEDIA - <i>L. G. Pine</i>	Genealogy
GUIDE TO GENEALOGICAL RECORDS IN NATIONAL ARCHIVES	General
GUIDE TO QUEBEC VITAL RECORDS - <i>P. Gee</i>	General
HEBERT-LAMBERT GENEALOGY - <i>R. Frageau</i>	Fam. History
HERITAGE BOOKNEWS - <i>Heritage Books, No. 22</i>	General
HISTORY OF FRANCE - <i>A. Marois</i>	Historical
HISTORY OF MADAWASKA - <i>Fr. T. Albert</i>	Historical
HOW TO FIND YOUR FAMILY ROOTS - <i>Beard-Demong</i>	Genealogical

RESEARCH MATERIAL IN THE FCGSC LIBRARY (cont.)

INDEX TO THE FRENCH-CANADIAN & ACADIAN GENEALOGICAL REVIEW	Reference
INDEX TO THE "GENEALOGIST" - ACGS	Genealogical
INFORM ACTION - Actfane - Vol. I, Nos. 1,2,3	General
INVENTAIRE DU REGIME FRANCAIS - Prov. of Quebec	Census
JEAN GAGNON LIBRARIE DE CANADIANA	General
JE ME SOUVIENS - AFGS - Vol.1, No.1; Vol.2, No.2; Vol. 3, Nos. 1,2 Vol.4, Nos. 1,2,3	Genealogical
L'ANCETRE - S. G. de Quebec - Vol. 7, Nos.5,6; Vol. 8, No.7	General
L'ANCIENNE LORETTE - L. Allard	Historical
LA LOUISIANE	General
LA PATRIMOINE - Fed. Soc. Hist. du Quebec - Vol. 3, Nos. 3,4	General
LA ROCHELLE - P. Villemain	History
LAUSIER FAMILY HISTORY - Pat & Doris Lausier	Fam. Hist.
LE BEAU NOM BEGIN - C. Hebert	Family
L'ECHO DES BASQUES - Hist. & Gen. Soc. of Trois-Pistoles - Vol. 2, No.1	General
LE DOCUMENT EN LOUISIANE	Historical
LEFEBVRE dit LESMERISES - L. P. Gagnon, M.D.	Family
LES ABERAQUIS	Historical
LES ENGAGES DE GRAND PORTAGE - Fides	Historical
LES REGISTRES PAROISSAUX au QUEBEC - Avant 1800	General
L'ETOILE D'ACADIE - AGHA -Vol. 1; Vol. II, No.4	Hist. & Geneal.
L'ESTUAIRE GENEALOGIQUE - Soc. Gen. de Quebec - Nos. 1,2,3	General
LONGUEIL	Fam. Geneal.
LOST IN CANADA - J. Reisinger - Vol. 8, Nos. 1,2,3,4	General
LOUISIANE - Nos. 46-61	General
L'OUTAOUAIS GENEALOGIQUE - Soc. Gen. de L'Outaouais	General
THE LOYALIST GAZETTE - United Emp. Loyalist - Vol. XIX, No. 1	General
MADAWASKA HISTORICAL SOCIETY NEWSLETTER	Fam./Geneal.
MAINE INDIANS - Penobscot Indian Nation	Historical
MAINE OLD CEMETERY ASSOCIATION - M.A.C.A.	Historical
MAINE TOWN & CENSUS RECORDS - Maine State Archives	Reference
MAINE TOWN & COUNTIES - M. J. Denis	Geographical
MEMOIRES - SGFC - Vol. XXXIII, No.3; No. 137(1978); No.138(1978) Nos. 147,148,149,150,151,152.	Genealogy
MICHAUD-GRENIER FAMILY GENEALOGY - P. Michaud	Family
MICHIGAN HABITANT HERITAGE - FCHS - Vol. 2, Nos.2,3,4; Vol. 3, Nos.1,2,3,4	General
NOS ANCETRES (Canadien-Francais) - Ste-Anne-De-Beaupre	Hist. & Biog.
NOUVILLE GENEALOGIE ET HISTORIQUE	General
OULDQUE FRANCOS AU CT - R. Gingras	Nec. & Geneal.
PAPER TALKS IN THE PENGUIS AREA - 2 Vols.	General
PETIT ATLAS de la FRANCE ANCESTRAL - C. Plante	Hist. & Geneal.
QUIET PRESENCE - D. Hendrickson	Historical
RAINY RIVER COUNTRY - G. L. Nute	History
RAPPORT DES ARCHIVES NAT. (1976-77, Tome 54)	General
RAPPORT DE L'ARCHIVISTE de la PROV. QUEBEC (1933,34,69)	General
THE REVOLT OF FRENCH CANADA, 1800-1835 - H. T. Manning	History
ROYAL DESCENT OF MRS. VIOLET FREEMAN SIMON - V. F. Simon	Genealogy
THE VOYAGUERS' HIGHWAY - G. L. Nute	History
200 FAMILY TREES - 4 Vols. (1590-1981) - Y. Labonte	General
50th ANNIVERSARY (Brothers of Christian Instruction, N.D. Institute)	General
1976 CORPUS ALMANAC OF CANADA - Corpus Publishers	General

REPERTOIRES IN THE FCGSC LIBRARY

Q U E B E C

Repertoires are listed with County/Region in BOLD type; Parish/Town in SMALL type:

ABITIBI:

St. Barnabe  
St. Paul

ASSOMPTION:

Repentigny

BAGOT:

Acton Vale  
St. Damase  
St. Dominique  
St. Hughes  
St. Liboire  
St. Nazaire  
St. Pie de Bagot  
St. Simon  
St. Theodore  
Ste. Christine  
Ste. Helene  
Ste. Madeleine  
Ste. Rosalie  
Upton

BELLECHASSE:

St. Vallier  
St. Damien  
St. Lazarre  
St. Michel  
St. Michel de Bellechasse  
Ste. Sabine

BERTHIER:

Berthier (en Haut)  
Lavaltrie  
St. Antoine de Lavaltrie

CHAMBLY:

Boucherville  
Longueil  
St. Joseph de Chambly

CHAMPLAIN:

Batiscan  
St. Maurice  
Ste. Anne de la Perade

DRUMMOND:

St. Frederick

GATINEAU:

Gracefield  
Luskville

IBERVILLE:

St. Sebastien  
Mt. St. Gregoire

ILE de MONTREAL:

Lachine  
Notre Dame (2 vols.)

KAMOURASKA:

Marie Mediatrice  
Riviere Ouelle  
St. Alexandre  
St. Andre  
St. Bruno  
St. David  
St. Denis de Bouteillerie  
St. Eleuthere  
St. Gabriel Lalemant  
St. Germain  
St. Joseph  
St. Louis  
St. Onesime  
St. Pacome  
St. Pascal  
St. Philippe de Neri  
Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere  
Ste. Helene

LAPRAIRIE:

LaPrairie

LEVIS:

Bienville  
Notre Dame  
St. Henri de Lauzon  
St. Joseph - Pte de Levy  
St. Louis de Pintendre  
St. Nicolas  
Ste. Jeanne D'Arc  
Ville de Levis

L'ISLET:

St. Jean Port Joli

REPERTOIRES

QUEBEC (cont.):

LOTBINIERE:

Deschailons  
St. Antoine de Tilly  
St. Louis de Lotbiniere  
St. Narcisse  
St. Patrice  
St. Sylvestre  
Ste. Croix  
Fortierville  
Parisville  
St. Gilles

MASKINONGE:

Maskinonge

MISSISQUOI:

St. Ignace

MONTMAGNY:

Berthier  
Berthier Sur Mer  
St. Paul  
Ste. Euphemie

MONTMORENCY:

Ile d'Orleans  
L'Ange Gardien  
Ste. Anne de Beaupre

NICOLET:

Becancour  
Nicolet  
St. Gregoire

PAPINEAU:

St. Gregoire de Nazianze

PORTNEUF:

Deschambault  
Grondines  
Les Ecureils  
Pointe Aux Trembles  
St. Augustin

QUEBEC:

Beauport  
L'Ancienne Lorette  
Loretteville  
Notre Dame  
Notre Dame Be Foy  
St. Charles Garnier

QUEBEC (cont.):

St. Charles - Charlesbourg  
St. Colomb de Sillery  
St. Felix Du Cap Rouge  
St. Michel's Chapel  
St. Roch  
Village Des Hurons

RICHELIEU:

Christ Church de Sorel  
Contrecoeur  
Notre Dame de Peperual Secours  
St. Joseph  
St. Ours  
St. Pierre de Sorel  
St. Roch Sur Richelieu  
Ste. Anne

RICHMOND:

St. Aime (Asbestos)  
St. Isaac Jogues (Asbestos)  
Ste. Praxede (Bromtonville)  
Ste. Anne (Danville)  
St. Gregoire VII (Greenlay)  
St. Malachie (Kingbury)  
St. Bibiane (Richmond)  
Ste. Famille (Richmond)  
St. Claude  
St. Denis (Brompton)  
St. Francois Xavier (Brompton)  
St. George (Windsor)  
St. Urbain  
St. Zacharie (Windsor)  
St. Philemon (Stoke)  
St. Philippe (Windsor)

RIVIERE DU LOUP:

L'Isle Verte  
St. Francois Xavier  
St. Georges de Cacouna  
St. Jean Baptiste (L'Isle Verte)  
St. Ludger  
St. Patrice  
Trois Pistoles

ROUVILLE:

Abbotsford  
Ange Gardien  
Marieville  
Otterburn Park  
Richelieu

REPERTOIRES

QUEBEC (cont.):

ROUVILLE (cont.):

Rougemont  
St. Cesaire  
St. Jean Baptiste  
St. Mathias  
St. Paul d'Abbotsford  
Ste. Angele de Monnoir

ST. HYACINTHE:

La Presentation  
Notre Dame  
St. Barnabe  
St. Bernard  
St. Jude  
Ste. Madeleine  
St. Charles sur Richelieu

ST. JEAN:

Lacadie  
St. Jean L'Evangeliste  
Notre Dame Auxiliatrice  
St. Edmond  
Notre Dame de Lourdes  
St. Lucien  
St. Gerard Majella  
St. Eugene

ST. MAURICE:

Trois Rivieres  
Pointe du Lac

SHERBROOKE:

St. Michel (Cathedrale)

VERCHERES:

Beloeil  
McMasterville  
St. Antoine sur Richelieu  
St. Denis sur Richelieu  
St. Marc sur Richelieu  
Varennes  
Vercheres

YAMASKA:

La Baie du Febvre  
St. David d'Yamaska  
St. Francois du Lac  
St. Guillaume d'Upton  
St. Michel d'Yamaska

O N T A R I O

Notre Dame de Lourdes  
Orleans

St. Joseph  
Vanier

N E W E N G L A N D

BRISTOL, MA:

St. Jean Baptist (Fall River)

HARTFORD, CT:

St. Ann (Bristol)

ANDROSCOGGIN, ME:

Auburn  
Holy Family (Lewiston)  
Holy Cross (Lewiston)  
St. Joseph (Lewiston)  
St. Mary (Lewiston)  
St. Ann (Lisbon)

ANDROSCOGGIN, ME (cont.):

St. Patrick (Lewiston)  
St. Paul (Lewiston)  
St. Peter (Lewiston)

AROSTOOK, ME:

Ste. Luce (Frenchville)

CUMBERLAND, ME:

St. Charles (Brunswick)  
St. John Baptist (Brunswick)  
St. Hyacinthe (Westbrook)  
St. Mary (Westbrook)



REPERTOIRES

NEW ENGLAND (cont.):

KENNEBEC, ME:

St. Francis de Sales (Waterville)  
Sacred Heart (Waterville)  
Notre Dame (Waterville)

SOMERSET, ME:

Our Lady (Skowhegan)  
St. Peter (Bingham)

YORK, ME:

St. Andre (Biddeford)  
St. Ignace (Sanford)  
St. Joseph (Biddeford)  
Holy Family (Sanford)  
St. Ignatius (Sanford)  
St. Sebastien (Madison)  
St. Anthony (Jackman)

Listing of Surnames Being Researched by FCGSC Members

<u>SURNAME</u>	<u>MEM.NO.</u>	<u>SURNAME</u>	<u>MEM.NO.</u>
Andoire/Andoirick (Paquette)	90	Hills	59
Arnold	59,68	Hollister	59
Ayott	60	Jacob	60
Bailey	68	Jarret de Beauregard	48
Baldwin	59	Kirby (Corbeil)	72
Baribeau	60	LaFlamme	111
Bazinet	11	LaFrance	8
Beaulieu	90	Lamarre	91
Belliveau	7	Lamois	59,68
Bernard	60	Lamoy	59,68
Biron	11	Lamoyne	59,68
Blanchard	59,68	Lanouette	34
Bombardier	91	Lariviere (Delage)	69
Bouchard	4,69,48	Lartigue	55
Bouffard	4	LaTour	55
Briere	60	Lausier	4
Brock	59,68	Lavoie	83
Brosseau	91	LeBlanc	75,123
Brown	68	LeBorgne	55
Burwell	59	Lemay	11,59,68
Caillia	60	Lamayne	59,68
Canac dit Marquis	4	Lemieux	59,68
Canty	68	Lemois	59,68
Carrier	4	Lesieur (Desaulniers)	69
Charest	60	Lessard	11
Charrette	69	Levesque	91
Chaput	75	Lincoln	68
Collin	69	Lussier	91
Comeau	7	Mallory	59,68
Cote	11,91,48	Mance	55
Cotnoir	60	Marcoux	8
Culver	59	Methot	60
Daigle	7	Mongeon	69
Daignaut /Daigneault	91	Moody	68
Day	68	Nadeau	90
De Fonds	55	Ouellet	90
Deragon	8	Peck	59,68
D'Orlic	55	Pelletier	69,95,120
Dugas	7	Petit	69
Dupuis	48	Plourde	69
Farr	68	Poitras	115
Fond(s)	55	Rageot de Beurivage	4
Fontaine	111	Reviex	91
Forant/Forand	41	Rivard	11
Fournier	91	Robineau	55
Gagnon	4	Rodrigue(s)	55
Gandreau	90	Roy dit Desjardins	4,10,11
Gelinas	115	Santerre	4
Guerin	91	Santo/St.Onge	72
Hebert	10,107,111	Shephard	59
Heve/Eve/Hevey	60	Sirois	73

Surname Research (Cont.):

<u>SURNAME</u>	<u>MEM.NO.</u>
Snay . . . . .	68
Sullivan . . . . .	68
Trombly . . . . .	128
Turcotte . . . . .	73,48
Valois . . . . .	31
Vashon/Vachon . . . . .	4
Whitcom . . . . .	59
Yon/Dion/Hion/Heon/Young/ ...Guyon . . . . .	60



# FCGSC Members

1. CARRIER, Henri E. 216 Hillard St., Manchester, CT 06040
2. HARLOW, Lorraine 29 Glastonbury Ave., Rocky Hill, CT 06067
3. GUERARD, Marcel J. 24 Rockingham St., Hartford, CT 06114
4. LAUSIER, Patrick & Doris V. 135 Troy Rd., So. Windsor, CT 06074
5. HEBERT, Paul 44 Pine Hill Rd., Enfield, CT 06092
6. GUIMOND, Leon P.O. Box 148, Frenchville, ME 04745
7. BILLIG (Dugas), Laurette 585 Griffin Rd., So. Windsor, CT 06074
8. DERAGON, Lionel V. & Arlene H. 228 Penn Dr., W. Hartford, CT 06119
9. QUINTIN, Paul 381 So. Quaker Lane, W. Hartford, CT 06119
10. GOVE, Jacqueline T. 103 Woodbridge Rd., Glastonbury, CT 06033
11. CLARK, Rolande L. 52 Mitchell Dr., E. Hartford, CT 06118
12. NAPPIER, Margaret E. 99 Arcadia Ave., Plainville, CT 06062
13. BISAILLON, Robert T. 133 Willow St., Waterbury, CT 06710
14. VEILLEUX, Jacqueline A. 25 Ann St., E. Hartford, CT 06118
15. LAUSIER, Raymond R. & Nancy A. 24 Prospect Hill Dr., Warehouse Point, CT 06088
16. TALBOT, Real J. 503 New Britain Ave., Hartford, CT 06106
17. MOORE, Vivian A. 675 Brewster St., Coventry, CT 06238
18. BERNIER, Rene H. 12 Corey Lane, Niantic, CT 06357
19. LEBLANC, Anne Marie Royal Poinciana Apt, 8372 Beacon Blvd #109  
Ft. Myers, FL 33907
20. WOODWARD, Joanne E. RFD #1, Gager Rd., Fitchville, CT 06334
21. MICHAUD, Viola E. 22 Lurton St., New Britain, CT 06053
22. TOMPKINS, Candace M. 170 Skinner Rd., Vernon, CT 06066
23. MAXSON, Helen Rita 392 Macgregor Dr., RFD #1, Mahopac, NY 10541
24. RODDA, Elna J. Rte 43, Box 122, Hancock, MA 01237-0792
25. RATH, Mary Lou Potter 58 Kinne Rd., Glastonbury, CT 06033
26. MICHAUD, Patrick 32 Wilmot Ave., Norwich, CT 06360
27. SIMON, Violet 1145 Forbes St., E. Hartford, CT 06118
28. CHAPIN, Bertha 146 Walnut St., Manchester, CT 06040
29. PRINCE, Evangeline J. Hancock Rd., Williamstown, MA 01267
30. LOWNDS, Rose Marie 65 Hill St., Suffield, CT 06078
31. VALOIS, John G. 1191 Old Colony Rd., Wallingford, CT 06492
32. ARCAND, Jean R. Box 115, Creamery Rd., Durham, CT 06422
33. CAVANAGH, Ann L. 321 Blue Hills Dr., Southington, CT 06489
34. LANOUILLE, Henry Paul 11 S. George Washington Rd., Enfield, CT 06082
35. SKARBK, Thomas E. & Anne Marie 2 Kelley Ave., Wethersfield, CT 06109
36. GIBEAU, Lemie A. & Fern E. 42 Lawnwood St., Springfield, MA 01119
37. HOFFMAN, Dora 150 High St., Watertown, CT 06795
38. ROY, Albert H. 24 Jefferson Ave., Chicopee, MA 01020
39. BLEAU, Raymond R. 671 Arbor Lane, Warminster, PA 18974
40. DELISLE, Paul P. 552 S. Main St., Woonsocket, RI 02895
41. CIRIELLO, Dorothy H. 767 Cedar St., Walpole, MA 02081
42. ROMPRE, Francis R. 8 Butternut Ridge Rd., Waterbury, CT 06706
43. OUELLETTE, Ronald Paul 64 Szedga Rd., Columbia, CT 06237
44. WILSCAM, Roderick A. 24 Valley Brook Rd., Rocky Hill, CT 06067
45. CARON, Robert J. 113 Oakdale St., Wethersfield, CT 06109
46. MANDRO, Elaine M. 30 Cherry Lane, West Haven, CT 06516
47. ADAMS, Marie A. RFD #3, Box 282A, Gales Ferry, CT 06335
48. DUPUIS, DeLores L. P.O. Box 562, Simsbury, CT 06070
49. DAVIS, Florence Tarrío 64 Neptune Dr., Old Saybrook, CT 06475
50. VASHON, Magella O. 2000 Huntington Ave., Apt 219, Alexandria, VA 22303
51. McMILLAN, Lydia A. 145 Allen St., Springfield, MA 01108
52. DUGAS, Rene Louis, Jr. 41 Hunters Ave., Taftville, CT 06380
53. SEDLIK, Candide D. 196 Brace Rd., W. Hartford, CT 06107
54. McDERMOTT, Diane K. 240 Handel Rd., E. Hartford, CT 06118
55. RODRIGUE, Gertrude E. 61 Sky View Dr., W. Hartford, CT 06117
56. GINGRAS, Raymond 111 Poirier, St. Nicolas, Quebec, Canada GOS 2Z0

## MEMBERSHIP (cont.):

57. FORTIN, Richard L. P.O. Box 3095, North Conway, NH 03860  
58. MARTENS, Cecile H. 515 Providence St., Woonsocket, RI 02895  
59. HOLLISTER, Anna H. 59 High St., Box 95, Glastonbury, CT 06073  
60. BIRON, Joseph Edward 260 Woodland St., Bristol, CT 06010  
61. SEIBERT, Davis Arthur P.O. Box 60, Colchester, CT 06415  
62. HENRY, Armored (Tuttle) Woods 610 Marwood Rd., Towson, MD 21204  
63. DESMARAIS, Oscar J. 11 Acton St., New Britain, CT 06053  
64. ROY, Donald J. 112 East Elm St., Torrington, CT 06790  
65. SIROIS, Clarence 8 Park St., Bristol, CT 06010  
66. BARNES, Ronald Christian Jeffrey Lane, Meriden, CT 06450  
67. CORBEIL, Arthur, Jr. & Jaclyn (Polmatier) 22 Vivan St., Newington, CT 06111  
68. STEVENS, Alice Lincoln 26 Edwards St., Saranac Lake, NY 12983  
69. THOMAS, Raymond L., Jr. 836 Marion Ave., Plantsville, CT 06479  
70. PARENT, Lorraine 16 Play Rd., Enfield, CT 06082  
71. PAQUET, Cynthia M. 58 Sunny Side East, Yantic, CT 06389  
72. JACOBNIK, Rosalyn Gail (Carlson) RFD #3, Sibitchy Rd., Norwich, CT 06360  
73. SIROIS, Leo H. & Alice R. (Coburn) 17 Dudley St., Bristol, CT 06010  
74. GIRARD, Linda A. 72 Crest Ave., East Haven, CT 06513  
75. ASHEY, Therese Marie (Leblanc) Henry Rd., RD 2, S. Killingly, CT 06239  
76. PAQUET, Lorina G. Camp Moween Rd., Colchester, CT 06415  
77. LOSAW, Juliana 26 Eaton St., North Haven, CT 06473  
78. EVANS, Charles C. & Lynn D. 638 Bolton Rd., Vernon, CT 06066  
79. MUNN, Adele M. 24 Fireside Lane, Forestville, CT 06010  
80. GRANT, Scott F. & Annette S. 12 Lewis St., Rockville, CT 06066  
81. BARONE, Joan N. 62 Harding Ave., Newington, CT 06111  
82. LUSSIER, Normand R. & Laurel A. 743 Pleasant Valley Rd., So. Windsor, CT 06074  
83. LAVOIE, Ronald F. 99 Draper Ave., Meriden, CT 06450  
84. CARRIER, Richard Joseph George 44 Woodmere Rd., W. Hartford, CT 06119  
85. CHARETTE, Herman & Mildred 335 Tolland St., E. Hartford, CT 06108  
86. THERIAQUE, Richard N. & Arline R. 28 Vine Dr., Vernon, CT 06066  
87. PASTORNAK, Thomas & Marjorie L. 787 Mott Hill Rd., So. Glastonbury, CT 06073  
88. TANGUAY, Robert J. 10352 S. W. 113 St., Miami, FL 33176  
89. FORTIER, Sister Irene, D.H.S. 126 Putnam St., Hartford, CT 06106  
90. GRENIER, Monette P. 62 Elm St., Rocky Hill, CT 06067  
91. FRAGEAU, Raymond J. 78 Meriden Rd., Waterbury, CT 06705  
92. PIERCE, Marilyn J. 71 Ripley Rd., Glastonbury, CT 06033  
93. BEAULIEU, J. Francois P.O. Box 1478, Trois-Pistoles, Quebec GOL-4K0  
94. LAMAGDELAINE, Paul W. Rt 5, 2-A, Norwich, CT 06360  
95. PELLETIER, Alden L. 46 Harbison Ave., Hartford, CT 06106  
96. VALOIS, Leo M. 9 Sunrise Ave., Old Saybrook, CT 06475  
97. COTE, Anne Marie 39 Graham Rd., E. Hartford, CT 06118  
98. MERCER, Nancy 33 Wyndwood Rd., W. Hartford, CT 06107  
99. ARVANTELY, Marcelle F. 2 Old King St., P.O. Box 3000, Enfield, CT 06082  
100. TWARKINS, Vivian B. 51 Grande Rd., E. Hartford, CT 06118  
101. HERNANDEZ, William H. & Annette 60 Blue Ridge Lane, W. Hartford, CT 06117  
102. QUINTIN, Robert J. 28 Felsmere Ave., Pawtucket, RI 02861  
103. LEBLANC, Theresa (Robitaille) R.R.2, Box 655, Danielson, CT 06239  
104. SOBUTA, Barbara M. 11 Junior Rd., Farmington, CT 06032  
105. PERRY, Robert N. 9 Adams Farm Rd., Westport, CT 06880  
106. BERNARD, Joseph Henry Maurice 622 Oak St., E. Hartford, CT 06118  
107. DOUCETTE, Anna 273 O'Connell Dr., E. Hartford, CT 06118  
108. BOURASSA, Donald J. 7 Packerville Rd., Plainfield, CT 06374  
109. LEVESQUE, Lucien E. & Alice 138 Route 66, Columbia, CT 06237  
110. LAPOINTE, Raymond J. 79 Stonycrest Dr., Apt 72, Middletown, CT 06457  
111. TURCOTTE, Priscilla E. RFD 2, Box 232, Lisbon, CT 06351  
112. LEMIRE, Pauline E. 543 S. Main St., Woonsocket, RI 06095  
113. BERON, Thomas G. & Shirley T. 28 Legion Dr., Vernon, CT 06066  
114. GIGUERE, Henry A. 1 Garnet Rd., Enfield, CT 06082

## MEMBERSHIP (cont.):

115. POITRAS, Richard R.	21 Nedwied Rd., W. Willington, CT 06279
116. SIROIS, Edward A.	360 Thames St., Apt #10, Groton, CT 06340
117. FRAPPIER, Joseph R.	58 Foster Dr., Willimantic, CT 06226
118. VALOIS, Sister Margaret	134 Arthur St., Elmhurst, IL 60126
119. BOURASSA, Robert E. & Lucinda B.	138 Elliot Dr., Colchester, CT 06415
120. PELLETIER, Joseph L. & Lauretta M.	345 Tolland St., E. Hartford, CT 06108
121. GREGORIO, Pauline	59 Porter St., E. Hartford, CT 06118
122. MOTOLA, Loretta C.	27 Arapaho Dr., E. Hartford, CT 06118
123. LEBLANC, Gaspard D. & Denise F.	98 Lounsbury St., Waterbury, CT 06706
124. PAQUET, Joseph L.C.	260 Prospect St., E. Hartford, CT 06108
125. CORMIER, Frances E.	2793 Hebron Ave., Glastonbury, CT 06033
126. DOBBS, Mary	103 Farmstead Lane, Glastonbury, CT 06033
127. VALOIS, Robert D.	2014 N. Cleveland Ave., St. Paul, MN 55113
128. TROMBLY, Albert	13 Circle Drive, Wallingford, CT 06492
129. PICCIN, Eva M. (Voyer)	47 N. Main St., 6D, E. Granby, CT 06026
130. GREER, Cynthia A. (Dennis)	27 Pershing Dr., Plainville, CT 06062
131. LAGACE, Albert	52 Hanover St., Yalesville, CT 06492
132. CUBETA, Diane M.	Spencer Rd., Higganum, CT 06441
133. VARIEUR, Wilfred E.	P.O. Box 4609, Stamford, CT 06907
134. OVERLAND, Christabel T.	35 Finch St., Milford, CT 06460
135. ST. PIERRE, Eugene J.	123 Ellington St., Hartford, CT 06106
136. CYR, Paulette A.	137½ Vernon Avenue, A3, Vernon, CT 06066
137. TWISS, Jonathan P.	230 Farmington Ave., A-1, Hartford, CT 06105
138. ROTONDO, Shirley	73 Virginia Drive, Middletown, CT 06457
139. SHEPARD, Patricia Ann	Rt 163, P.O. Box 188A, Bozrah, CT 06334
140. MULHOLLAND, Margo G.	Rt 163, Apt 9, P.O. Box 165, Montville, CT 06353
141. ENLOW, Helen B.	25 Holmes Rd., Ridgefield, CT 06877
142. MARTEL, Andre E.	262 Cedar Ridge Dr., Glastonbury, CT 06033
143. SNOW, Jo-Ann Marie (Jolicoeur)	12 N. "A" St., Taftville, CT 06380
144. BOND, Lucille S.	631 Burnham St., E. Hartford, CT 06108
145. RENDALL, Jack M. & Mariel	Rte 1, Box 460, Oxford, ME 04270
146. DUFOUR, Charlene J.	339 Chesterfield Rd., Oakdale, CT 06370
147. HENDRICKSON, Claire Valois	60 Logan Avenue, Medford, MA 02155
148. VALOIS, Robert A.	Post Office Drawer 829, Raleigh, NC 27602
149. VALOIS, Charles M.	RFD#1, Key Largo, FL 33037
150. VALOIS, Charles R.	2 Duane Avenue, New City, NY 10956
151. AMERO, George W.	24 Burr Hill Rd., Killingworth, CT 06417
152. DAVIS, Rosemary Deorie	58 Littlefield Rd., Box 671, New Milford, CT 06776

IF YOU'D LIKE MORE INFORMATION ABOUT OUR GROUP—or want to join now—just complete the application below and mail it to us. FCGSC annual dues are \$10.00 (special rate for students: \$5.00).

FRENCH-CANADIAN GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY OF CONNECTICUT, INC.  
Post Office Box 262  
Rocky Hill, Connecticut 06067

- ( ) Enroll me as a member now and send me my membership card plus your FCGSC genealogy questionnaire.
- ( ) I'd appreciate more details about your organization. Please contact me as soon as possible.

Your Full Name \_\_\_\_\_  
Full Name of Spouse, if applicable \_\_\_\_\_  
Street Address \_\_\_\_\_  
Town/State \_\_\_\_\_ Zip Code \_\_\_\_\_  
Telephone (Area Code) \_\_\_\_\_

#### CODE OF ETHICS

In consideration of being accepted as a member of FCGSC, and in the interest of supporting better professional genealogical standards, I pledge:

- (1) that during my membership in FCGSC I will not copy, publish, or reveal any information that may come to my attention concerning illegitimate birth records within the past 100 years, as listed in any town, city, county, or state agency records;
- (2) that I will carefully refrain from mutilating, marking, or otherwise defacing or destroying any portion of a public vital record;
- (3) that my research into vital records will be made only for genealogical or historical purposes;
- (4) that I will hold myself subject to the rules and regulations of the French-Canadian Genealogical Society of Connecticut, Inc., and;
- (5) that I will treat all books or other material with exceptional care in order to preserve them as long as possible. Nothing in this agreement shall be construed to interfere with the medical or legal duties of any member of the medical or legal professions.

\_\_\_\_\_  
(Signature of Applicant) \_\_\_\_\_ (Date)

\_\_\_\_\_  
(Signature of Spouse, if applicable) \_\_\_\_\_ (Date)

FRENCH-CANADIAN GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY OF CONNECTICUT, INC.

CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS

As amended 23 Jan. 1982

CONSTITUTION

ARTICLE I- Name

The name of this society shall be: FRENCH-CANADIAN GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY OF CONNECTICUT, INC.

ARTICLE II- Objectives

The purpose of this society's activities: to establish a genealogical library for the use of those interested in the subject, and to promote and encourage interest in genealogy in the State of Connecticut. And to carry on all things herein mentioned in the following sections:

Section 1: To encourage, aid and engage in education by lecturing and holding seminars on genealogy throughout the state.

Section 2: To foster the study of ancestral origins; to encourage research into the histories of families; to provide a common access by and for Americans and others with Canadian origins.

Section 3: To disseminate information, knowledge, and special studies of value to members, and to promote contributions of genealogical information to publications and other media.

Section 4: To Cooperate and provide aid to researchers.

Section 5: To establish and maintain a reference library and research center for the benefit of members.

Section 6: To publish bulletins periodically; to provide members with pertinent information concerning activities of the society and the decisions of the Board of Directors.

ARTICLE III- Membership

Section 1: Eligibility to membership is open to any person, and upon payment of the membership dues and submission of the application for membership, one is considered a regular member.

Section 2: Classification- There shall be two (2) classes of membership- Regular and Student. Each member shall be a voting member. Student membership shall include any member in college and students will be assessed at one-half ( $\frac{1}{2}$ ) the regular membership fee.

Section 3: Duration- Membership shall be for one (1) year; the fiscal year beginning September 1st through August 31st of the following year.

Section 4: Privileges - All members in good standing shall be entitled to full privileges as provided by the society.

ARTICLE IV- Dues

The rate of assessment of dues shall be as minimal as possible commensurate with the financial obligations of the society and the scope of the services provided, when approved by the Board of Directors and presented at the annual business meeting for acceptance by the membership. There shall be no additional assessments made upon the membership. Voluntary contributions may be solicited when and if unusual circumstances are encountered.



## CONSTITUTION- Cont.

### ARTICLE V- Officers

This society shall have a President, Vice-President, Treasurer, Executive Secretary, Recording Secretary. One person, including any of the directors hereinafter mentioned, may hold two (2) offices simultaneously, but only temporarily, until another appointment can be made. And this only in the event of an officers death, resignation, or incapacitation. The duties of each officer shall be as mentioned in the following sections:

Section 1: President- The President shall be chief executive officer of the society and of the Board of Directors. He/she may call any special meeting of the Board of Directors and shall have, subject to the advice and control of the directors, general charge of the business of the society. He/she shall preside over all annual, regular and special meetings of the society. He/she shall carry out such other duties as may be assigned by the Board of Directors.

Section 2: Vice-President- The Vice President shall perform such duties with the society as may be assigned to him/her by the president, or the Board of Directors. He/she shall also be vested with all the powers and shall perform the duties of the president in the event the president is unavailable for any reason.

Section 3: Treasurer- The Treasurer shall receive all monies, pay all bills of the society upon approval of the president and one executive officer, and shall render a detailed financial report at the annual meeting. He/she shall keep all necessary records pertaining to receipts, disbursements, and the balances on hand. And shall execute in the name of the society all certificates of membership.

Section 4: Executive Secretary- The Executive Secretary shall have the duties of handling all matters requiring correspondence pertaining to the society or its members. And shall execute with the president all contracts and instruments when necessary. And shall notify the membership three weeks prior to the general meetings, and will file all correspondence.

Section 5: Recording Secretary- The Recording Secretary shall keep the minutes of all meetings and will notify the Board of Directors two (2) weeks prior to all board meetings. He/she shall have custody of the minutes of the society and shall provide each board member with a copy of each meeting.

### ARTICLE VI- Directors and Executive Board

Section 1: There shall be three (3) or more directors, as may be deemed necessary. The directors, with the officers previously mentioned in Article V, Sections 1,2,3,4 and 5, shall constitute the Board of Directors or the Executive Board.

Section 2: The regular meetings of the Board of Directors shall be called at a place to be determined by the president. Special meetings may be called at any time on the order of the president, or on the order of any three (3) officers and directors.

Section 3: Notice of meetings, regular or special, of the Board of Directors, stating time and place, shall be mailed, or given in person to the members of the board, not later than two (2) weeks prior to the meeting. When all members of the board are present at any meeting, any business may be transacted without prior notice.

## CONSTITUTION- Cont.

### ARTICLE VI- Cont.

Section 4: Quorum- One more than half of the total number of officers and directors shall constitute a quorum at any meeting. An affirmative vote of a majority of those present in person shall be necessary to pass any resolution or to authorize any act for and by the society. When one person may be holding two (2) offices simultaneously, this shall count as two (2) for the purpose of a quorum, but such person shall be entitled to only one vote.

Section 5: Compensation- No member of the Board of Directors shall be entitled to salary, bonuses, or other remuneration for the services they perform while holding office on the Board of Directors. They may, however, be reimbursed for actual out-of-pocket expenses incurred as a result of performing some extra curricular duty which has been authorized by the board. Travel expenses to and from meetings are not subject to reimbursement.

### ARTICLE VII- Meetings

Section 1: There shall be at least two (2) semi-annual meetings of the members of the society. One shall be in the spring of the year, at which time the membership will nominate and elect the officers and directors for the next fiscal year which begins in September. The other meeting will be held in the fall of the year and shall be the regular annual business meeting of the society. All meetings of the membership shall be held at a time and place to be determined by the Board of Directors.

Section 2: Notices of the semi-annual meetings shall be mailed to each member at least three (3) weeks prior to such meeting.

Section 3: Special meetings of the members of this society may be called and held at such time and place as may be determined by the president or a majority of the Board of Directors, when such a meeting may be deemed to be of vital importance to the membership. Notice of such meetings stating date, time and place, as well as purpose, shall be given in like manner as required notice for regular meetings.

Section 4: Quorum- At any meeting where the total membership had been notified, the quorum shall consist of those in attendance, in addition to a majority of the Board of Directors. A majority vote of those present, including directors, shall be necessary for the passage of any motion, or any act authorizing the involvement of the society.

Section 5: Elections- At the Spring meeting, the members shall nominate and elect, by ballot or a show of hands, a full slate of officers and directors. Such elected officers and directors shall hold office for one year beginning in September until a new election is held. Except for the Presidency, there shall be no restrictions as to the number of times a person may be elected as an officer or director. The President shall hold office no longer than two (2) successive years. Following a year out of office, he/she may be elected again. Nominations for the officers and directors shall be made from the floor at the time of the meeting. A majority vote of those in attendance shall be required for the election of any officer or director, or the slate as a whole.

Section 6: Vacancy- Whenever a vacancy occurs in any office, before the annual election, the post may be filled by a majority vote of the Board of Directors. A member, officer or director thus elected shall serve out the unexpired term, until the next election.

## CONSTITUTION- Cont.

### ARTICLE VII- Cont.

Section 7: Appointments- The Board of Directors shall have the authority to appoint a Librarian, Historian or any other functional position as may be deemed necessary. Persons appointed shall not be restricted to one year of service, but shall be in tenure at the discretion of the Board of Directors. Performance of duties of such position shall be without remuneration.

### ARTICLE VIII- Amendments

The Constitution of this society or any portion of it, may be amended by two-thirds (2/3) vote of those present at any regular meeting. However, any member desirous of proposing an amendment or addition to the Constitution must inform in writing, to the proper person, what that change or amendment is. This must be done well in advance of any proposed meeting to allow the notice of such change to be mailed to the membership thirty (30) days prior to any meeting.

## BY-LAWS

### ARTICLE I- By-Laws

Section 1: By-laws may be added to, repealed or amended at any regular meeting of the society, provided that members have been mailed written notice of such changes thirty (30) days prior to such meeting. Any adoption, amendment or repeal shall require two-thirds (2/3) vote of the membership present.

### ARTICLE II- Order of Business

The order of business at the annual business meeting shall be as stated in the following sections:

Section 1: Reading of the minutes of the previous meeting. Corrections, if any, and approval.

Section 2: Report of the Executive Secretary.

Section 3: Report of the Treasurer.

Section 4: Report of the President.

Section 5: Unfinished business.

Section 6: New business.

### ARTICLE III- Fiscal Year

The fiscal year of the society shall be from 1st September through 31st August of the following year.

### ARTICLE IV- Property

The property of the society shall be as follows:

Section 1: Genealogical and Historical materials donated or acquired.

### ARTICLE V- Donations, Bequests and Income

All sums received by the society as donations or bequests (unless otherwise prescribed by the donors or testators), all annual dues, may be applied to the current expenses of the society or added to the general funds of the society at the discretion of the Board of Directors.

BY-LAWS- Cont.

ARTICLE VI- Dissolution

In the event that it becomes necessary to dissolve this society, all genealogical and historical books and manuscripts acquired will be donated to the Connecticut State Library in Hartford, CT, and, therefore, would remain available to all researchers.

At a meeting of the FRENCH-CANADIAN GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY OF CONNECTICUT, INC., held at East Hartford, CT, on Saturday, 23 January 1982, the Constitution and By-laws of this society, with prior notice given, were amended, presented to and subsequently approved by the unanimous vote of the membership present.

*Lorraine J. Harlow*

(Mrs.) Lorraine J. Harlow, Secretary

